

**Vol. 2 of 5**

**FEP-01/457/2013/C &**

**FEP-01/436/2012/F**

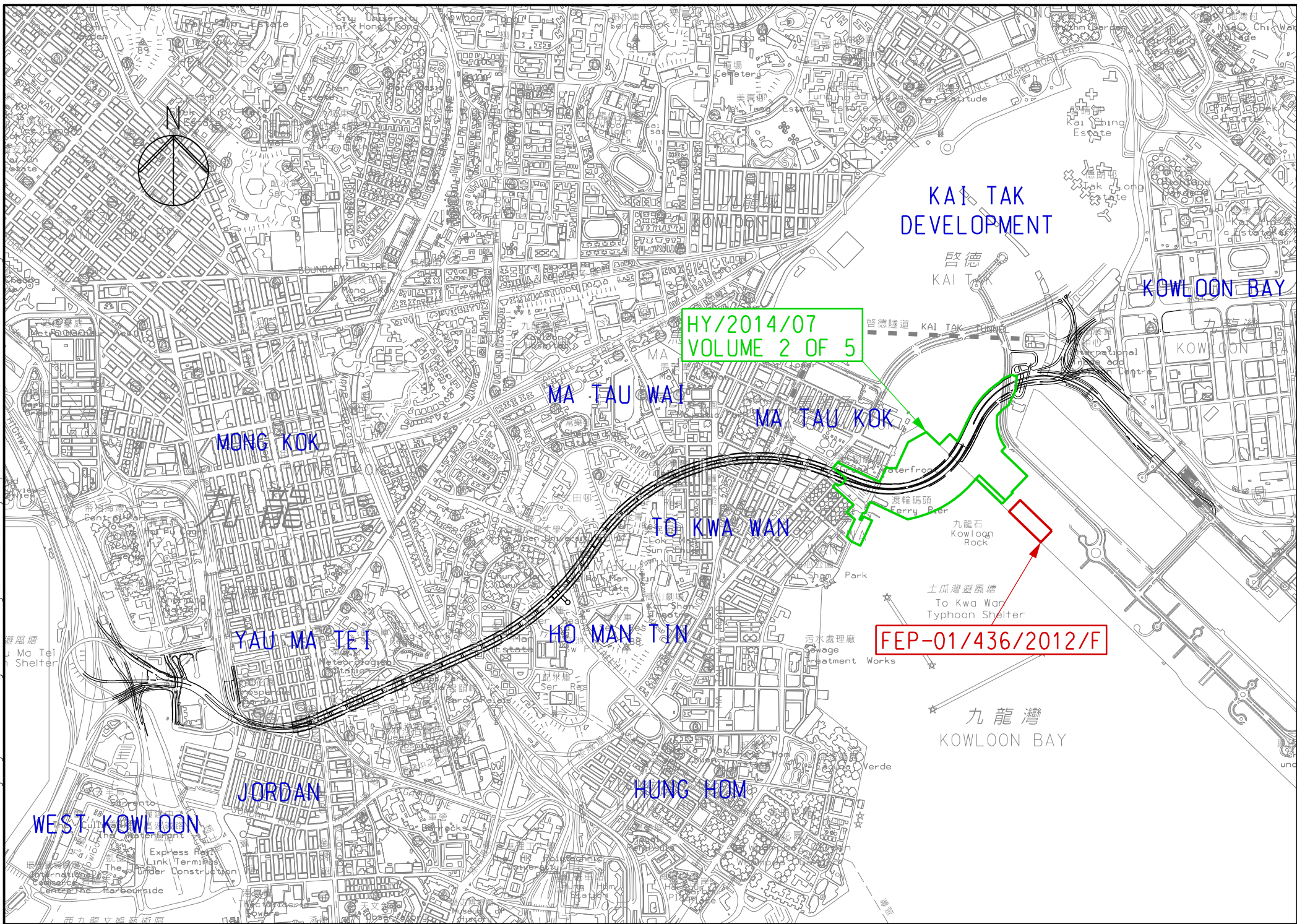
**Central Kowloon Route**

**Kai Tak West**

**Contract No. HY/2014/07**

**September 2023**



Printed on : 25/01/2021 19:53 by mh.leung  
Filename : S:\6\_Drafting\_Team\Drawing\User Drawing\20190926\_Penny Report\CKR\_KTW\_CONTRACT\_LOCATION.dgn



**Gammon Construction Limited**

**Central Kowloon Route**  
**Works Contract HY/2014/07 –**  
**Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West**  
**Monthly EM&A Report for September 2023**

[October 2023]

|                                 | Name             | Signature   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Prepared & Checked:             | Ho Pui Yin Kevin |  |
| Reviewed, Approved & Certified: | Y. W. Fung       |  |

Version: 0

Date: 06 October 2023

**Disclaimer**

This Environmental Monitoring and Audit Report is prepared for Gammon Construction Limited and is given for its sole benefit in relation to and pursuant to Contract HY/2014/07 and may not be disclosed to, quoted to or relied upon by any person other than Gammon Construction Limited without our prior written consent. No person (other than Gammon Construction Limited into whose possession a copy of this report comes may rely on this plan without our express written consent and Gammon Construction Limited may not rely on it for any purpose other than as described above.

AECOM Asia Co. Ltd.

12/F, Grand Central Plaza, Tower 2, 138 Shatin Rural Committee Road, Shatin, NT, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 3922 9000 Fax: (852) 2317 7609 [www.aecom.com](http://www.aecom.com)



## Environmental Permit No. EP-457/2013/D

### Central Kowloon Route

### Independent Environmental Checker Verification

|                 |                           |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Works Contract: | Kai Tak West (HY/2014/07) |
|-----------------|---------------------------|


#### Reference Document/Plan

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Document/ <del>Plan</del> to be <del>Certified</del> / Verified: | Monthly EM&A Report No.66 (September 2023) |
| Date of Report:  | 6 October 2023                             |
| Date received by IEC:  | 6 October 2023                             |

#### Reference EP Condition

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Environmental Permit Condition:  | 3.4 |
| Submission of Monthly EM&A Report of the Project   |     |
| 3.4 Four hard copies and one electronic copy of monthly EM&A Report shall be submitted to the Director within 2 weeks after the end of each reporting month throughout the entire construction period. The EM&A Reports shall include a summary of all non-compliance. The submissions shall be certified by the ET Leader and verified by the IEC as complying with the requirements as set out in the EM&A Manual before submission to the Director. Additional copies of the submission shall be provided to the Director upon request by the Director. |     |

#### IEC Verification

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| I hereby verify that the above referenced document/ <del>plan</del> complies with the above referenced condition of EP-457/2013/D and FEP-01/457/2013/C. |                      |
|   |                      |
| Ms Mandy To  | Date: 9 October 2023 |
| Independent Environmental Checker  |                      |



## Table of Contents

|  | Page      |
|--|-----------|
| <b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>   | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>1 INTRODUCTION.....</b>   | <b>5</b>  |
| 1.1 Purpose of the Report .....  | 5         |
| 1.2 Report Structure.....  | 5         |
| <b>2 PROJECT INFORMATION.....</b>  | <b>6</b>  |
| 2.1 Background .....   | 6         |
| 2.2 Site Description.....  | 6         |
| 2.3 Construction Programme and Activities .....                          | 7         |
| 2.4 Project Organization .....   | 8         |
| 2.5 Status of Environmental Licences, Notification and Permits .....     | 9         |
| <b>3 ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING REQUIREMENTS .....</b>                     | <b>10</b> |
| 3.1 Construction Dust Monitoring .....                                   | 10        |
| 3.2 Construction Noise Monitoring .....                                  | 13        |
| 3.3 Landscape and Visual .....   | 14        |
| <b>4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES.....</b> | <b>15</b> |
| <b>5 MONITORING RESULTS .....</b>  | <b>16</b> |
| 5.1 Construction Dust Monitoring .....                                   | 16        |
| 5.2 Regular Construction Noise Monitoring.....                           | 16        |
| 5.3 Waste Management.....  | 17        |
| 5.4 Landscape and Visual .....   | 17        |
| <b>6 ENVIRONMENTAL SITE INSPECTION AND AUDIT.....</b>                    | <b>18</b> |
| <b>7 ENVIRONMENTAL NON-CONFORMANCE.....</b>                              | <b>19</b> |
| 7.1 Summary of Monitoring Exceedances.....                               | 19        |
| 7.2 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance .....                        | 19        |
| 7.3 Summary of Environmental Complaints.....                             | 19        |
| 7.4 Summary of Environmental Summon and Successful Prosecutions .....    | 19        |
| <b>8 FUTURE KEY ISSUES .....</b>   | <b>20</b> |
| 8.1 Construction Programme for the Next Three Months.....                | 20        |
| 8.2 Key Issues for the Coming Month.....                                 | 20        |
| 8.3 Monitoring Schedule for the Coming Month .....                       | 20        |
| <b>9 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS .....</b>                           | <b>21</b> |
| 9.1 Conclusions.....   | 21        |
| 9.2 Recommendations .....  | 21        |

**List of Tables**

|           |  |    |
|-----------|--|----|
| Table 2.1 | Construction Activities in the reporting month .....                           | 7  |
| Table 2.2 | Contact Information of Key Personnel .....                                     | 8  |
| Table 2.3 | Status of Environmental Licenses, Notifications and Permits .....              | 9  |
| Table 3.1 | Air Quality Monitoring Equipment .....   | 10 |
| Table 3.2 | Location of Construction Dust Monitoring Station.....                          | 10 |
| Table 3.3 | Noise Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration.....                       | 13 |
| Table 3.4 | Noise Monitoring Equipment for Regular Noise Monitoring.....                   | 13 |
| Table 3.5 | Noise Monitoring Stations during Construction Phase .....                      | 13 |
| Table 3.6 | Noise Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration.....                       | 14 |
| Table 4.1 | Status of Required Submission under Environmental Permit.....                  | 15 |
| Table 5.1 | Summary of 24-hour TSP Monitoring Result in the Reporting Period .....         | 16 |
| Table 5.2 | Summary of 1-hour TSP Monitoring Result in the Reporting Period .....          | 16 |
| Table 5.3 | Summary of Construction Noise Monitoring Results in the Reporting Period ..... | 16 |
| Table 6.1 | Observations and Recommendations of Site Audit .....                           | 18 |
| Table 8.1 | Construction Activities in the coming three months .....                       | 20 |

**List of Figures**

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| Figure 1.1 | Site Layout Plan                           |
| Figure 3.1 | Location of Air Quality Monitoring Station |
| Figure 3.2 | Locations of Noise Monitoring Station      |

**List of Appendices**

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| Appendix A | Construction Programme   |
| Appendix B | Project Organization Structure   |
| Appendix C | Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation Measures   |
| Appendix D | Summary of Action and Limit Levels   |
| Appendix E | Calibration Certificates of Equipment  |
| Appendix F | EM&A Monitoring Schedules  |
| Appendix G | Air Quality Monitoring Results and their Graphical Presentations   |
| Appendix H | Noise Monitoring Results and their Graphical Presentations   |
| Appendix I | Event and Action Plan  |
| Appendix J | Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecutions                                   |
| Appendix K | Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table   |
| Appendix L | Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section) Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F Monthly EM&A Report |

**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West (CKR-KTW; Contract No. HY/2014/07) (hereafter called “the Project”) covers part of the construction of the Central Kowloon Route (CKR).

The Project comprises the follow works:

- 50x30m access shaft with noise enclosure at Ma Tau Kok (MTK);
- 100m long cut-and-cover (C&C) tunnel at MTK;
- Demolition and re-provisioning of MTK Public Pier;
- 160m long underwater tunnel (UWT) (Stage 1);
- 210m long UWT (Stage 2);
- 60m long C&C tunnel at Kai Tak;
- 130m long depressed road and 200m long underpass at Kai Tak;
- 390m long underground tunnel ventilation audit at Kai Tak;
- Seawall demolition and construction of new landing steps; and
- Barging Point enclosure and conveyor system.

The EM&A programme commenced on 4 April 2018. The impact EM&A for the Project includes air quality and noise monitoring.

This is the 66<sup>th</sup> monthly EM&A Report presenting the EM&A works carried out during the period between 1 and 30 September 2023. As informed by the Contractor, major activities in the reporting period were:

| <b>Locations</b> | <b>Site Activities</b>  |
|------------------|---|
| Kai Tak          | - Road pavement at underpass, depressed road and C&C;<br>- Waterproofing and screeding works at Underpass Roof.   |
| Ma Tau Kok       | - Temporary traffic management (TTM) implementation;<br>- Excavation at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at MTK C&C Tunnel. |
| Kowloon Bay      | - Road pavement at Stage 1 UWT;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Assembly of travelling formwork.                         |



**Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Air Quality**

All 24-hour TSP result was below the Action and Limit Levels at all monitoring locations in the reporting month.

All 1-hour TSP result was below the Action and Limit Levels at all monitoring locations in the reporting month.

**Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Noise**Regular Noise Monitoring

No exceedance of Action and Limit level of noise was recorded in the reporting month.

**Complaint, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecution**

No environmental related complaints, notification of summons and successful prosecution were received in the reporting month.

**Reporting Changes**

No report changes in the reporting period.

**Future Key Issues**

Key issues to be considered in the next three months included:

| <b>Locations</b> | <b>Site Activities</b>  |
|------------------|---|
| Kai Tak          | - Road Pavement at underpass, depressed road and C&C;   |
| Ma Tau Kok       | - TTM implementation;<br>- Excavation at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at MTK C&C Tunnel.        |
| Kowloon Bay      | - Road pavement at Stage 1 UWT;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Assembly of travelling formwork. |

Potential environmental impacts arising from the above construction activities are mainly associated with construction dust, construction noise, water pollution control, and waste management.

## 1 INTRODUCTION

Gammon Construction Limited was commissioned by the Highways Department as the Civil Contractor for Works Contract HY/2014/07. AECOM Asia Company Limited (AECOM) was appointed by Gammon Construction Limited as the Environmental Team (ET) to undertake the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) programme during construction phase of the Project.

### 1.1 Purpose of the Report

1.1.1 This is the 66<sup>th</sup> monthly EM&A Report which summaries the impact monitoring results and audit findings for the Project during the reporting period between 1 and 30 September 2023.

### 1.2 Report Structure

1.2.1 This monthly EM&A Report is organized as follows:

- Section 1: Introduction
- Section 2: Project Information
- Section 3: Environmental Monitoring Requirement
- Section 4: Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures
- Section 5: Monitoring Results
- Section 6: Environmental Site Inspection and Audit
- Section 7: Environmental Non-conformance
- Section 8: Future Key Issues
- Section 9: Conclusions and Recommendations

## 2 PROJECT INFORMATION

### 2.1 Background

- 2.1.1 CKR is a dual 3-lane trunk road across central Kowloon linking the West Kowloon in the west and the Kai Tak Development (KTD) in the east. The CKR will be about 4.7 km long with an underground tunnel section of about 3.9 km long, in particular, there will be an underwater tunnel of about 370 m long in Kowloon Bay to the north of the To Kwa Wan Typhoon Shelter. It will connect the West Kowloon Highway at Yau Ma Tei Interchange with the road network at Kowloon Bay and the future Trunk Road T2 at KTD which will connect to the future Tseung Kwan O – Lam Tin Tunnel (TKO-LTT) and Cross Bay Link (CBL). CKR, Trunk Road T2 and TKO-LTT will form a strategic highway link, namely Route 6, connecting West Kowloon and Tseung Kwan O. In addition, 3 ventilation buildings, which will be located in Ya Ma Tei, Ho Man Tin and ex-Kai Tak airport area, are proposed to ensure acceptable air quality within the tunnel.
- 2.1.2 The Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report for Central Kowloon Route (Register No.: AEIAR-171/2013) was approved on 11 July 2013 under the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (EIAO). Following the approval of the EIA Report, an Environmental Permit (EP) for CKR was granted on 9 August 2013 (EP No.: EP- 457/2013) for the construction and operation. Variation of EP (VEP) was subsequently applied and the latest EP (EP No. EP-457/2013/D) was issued by the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP) on 15 June 2021. Further Environmental Permit (EP No. FEP-01/457/2013/C) for CKR – Kai Tak West was issued on 28 February 2018.
- 2.1.3 The construction of the CKR had been divided into different sections. This Work Contract HY/2014/07 – Kai Tak West (KTW) (“The Project”) will include a road which is a trunk road, including new roads, and major extensions or improvements to existing roads; a road fully enclosed by decking above and by structure on the sides for more than 100 m; and reclamation works (including associated dredging works) more than 1 ha in size and a boundary of which is less than 100 m from an existing residential area.
- 2.1.4 The site layout plan of the Project is shown in **Figure 1.1**.

### 2.2 Site Description

- 2.2.1 The major construction activities under this Project include:
- construction of approximately 160m long cut-and-cover tunnel and 370m long underwater tunnel between the tunnel section at Ma Tau Kok and the depressed road of the CKR within Kai Tak Development;
  - reconstruction of the seawall at Ma Tau Kok public pier, and the sloping seawall at the Former Kai Tak Airport Runway;
  - construction of approximately 125m long depressed road and 200m long underpass of the CKR within Kai Tak Development;
  - construction of approximately 360m long underground tunnel ventilation adit of the CKR;
  - reconstruction of Kowloon City Ferry Pier Public Transport Interchange; and
  - other associated works.



**2.3 Construction Programme and Activities**

2.3.1 The major construction activities undertaken in the reporting month are summarized in **Table 2.1**.

**Table 2.1 Construction Activities in the reporting month**

| <b>Locations</b> | <b>Site Activities</b>  |
|------------------|---|
| Kai Tak          | - Road pavement at underpass, depressed road and C&C;<br>- Waterproofing and screeding works at Underpass Roof.   |
| Ma Tau Kok       | - Temporary traffic management (TTM) implementation;<br>- Excavation at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at MTK C&C Tunnel. |
| Kowloon Bay      | - Road pavement at Stage 1 UWT;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Assembly of travelling formwork.                         |

2.3.2 The construction programme is presented in **Appendix A**.

**2.4 Project Organization**

2.4.1 The project organization structure is shown in **Appendix B**. The key personnel contact names and numbers for the Project are summarized in **Table 2.2**.

**Table 2.2 Contact Information of Key Personnel**

| Party                                   | Role  | Position                                | Name                 | Telephone | Fax       |
|---|---|---|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Arup-Mott<br>MacDonald<br>Joint Venture | Residential<br>Engineer (ER)                  | Engineer's<br>Representative            | Mr. Patrick Lo       | 36195901  | 2268 3954 |
| ERM                                     | Independent<br>Environmental<br>Checker (IEC) | Independent<br>Environmental<br>Checker | Ms. Mandy To         | 2271 3113 | 3015 8052 |
| Gammon                                  | Contractor                                    | Contracts<br>Manager                    | Mr. Kin Fai Tam      | 2516 8823 | 2516 6260 |
|   |   | Environmental<br>Manager                | Ms. Michelle<br>Tang | 9267 8866 | 2516 6260 |
| AECOM                                   | Contractor's<br>Environmental<br>Team (ET)    | ET Leader                               | Mr. Y. W. Fung       | 3922 9366 | 2317 7609 |

**2.5 Status of Environmental Licences, Notification and Permits**

2.5.1 Relevant environmental licenses, permits and/or notifications on environmental protection for this Project and valid in the reporting month are summarized in **Table 2.3**.

**Table 2.3 Status of Environmental Licenses, Notifications and Permits**

| Permit / License No. / Notification/ Reference No.                             | Valid Period |                | Status                     | Remarks  |
|--|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|--|
|  | From         | To             |                            |  |
| <b>Further Environmental Permit</b>  |              |                |                            |  |
| FEP-01/457/2013/C  | 28 Feb 2018  | End of Project | Valid                      | --   |
| <b>Wastewater Discharge License</b>  |              |                |                            |  |
| WT00043692-2023  | 1 Apr 2023   | 31 Mar 2028    | Valid                      | Ma Tau Kok   |
| <b>Construction Noise Permit</b>   |              |                |                            |  |
| GW-RE0672-23   | 1 Jul 2023   | 30 Sep 2023    | Valid                      | General Works at Ma Tau Kok  |
| GW-RE0990-23   | 1 Sep 2023   | 30 Nov 2023    | Valid                      | General Works at Kai Tak   |
| GW-RE0516-23   | 19 May 2023  | 18 Nov 2023    | Valid                      | General Works at Stage 1 Underwater Tunnel   |
| GW-RE0835-23   | 27 Jul 2023  | 26 Nov 2023    | Valid                      | General Works at Stage 2 Underwater Tunnel   |
| <b>Chemical Waste Producer Registration</b>                                    |              |                |                            |  |
| 5118-247-G2347-47  | 30 Jan 2018  | End of Project | Valid                      | --   |
| 5118-247-G2347-48  | 30 Jan 2018  | End of Project | Valid                      | --   |
| <b>Marine Dumping Permit</b>   |              |                |                            |  |
| EP/MD/23-106   | 10 Mar 2023  | 9 Sep 2023     | Surrendered on 31 Aug 2023 | Sediments of Category L - Suitable for Capping Exhausted Contaminated Mud Pits       |
| EP/MD/24-018   | 1 Jul 2023   | 30 Sep 2023    | Surrendered on 31 Aug 2023 | Uncontaminated Natural Excavated Materials for Capping - Routine Disposal (Alluvium) |
| <b>Billing Account for Construction Waste Disposal</b>                         |              |                |                            |  |
| 7029909  | 22 Jan 2018  | End of Project | Account Active             | --   |
| <b>Notification Under Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation</b> |              |                |                            |  |
| 429442   | 5 Jan 2018   | 5 Jul 2025     | Notified                   | --   |



### 3 ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING REQUIREMENTS

#### 3.1 Construction Dust Monitoring

##### *Monitoring Requirements*

- 3.1.1 In accordance with the approved EM&A Manual, measurement of 24-hour and 1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (TSP) level at the designated air quality monitoring station is required. Impact 24-hour TSP monitoring should be carried out for at least once every 6 days, and 1-hour TSP monitoring should be done at least 3 times every 6 days while the highest dust impact is expected. The Action and Limit Levels of the air quality monitoring is provided in **Appendix D**.

##### *Monitoring Equipment*

- 3.1.2 24-hour TSP air quality monitoring was performed using High Volume Sampler (HVS) located at the designated monitoring station. The HVS meets all the requirements of the EM&A Manual.
- 3.1.3 A portable direct reading dust meter was used to carry out the 1-hour TSP monitoring.
- 3.1.4 Brand and model of the equipment is given in **Table 3.1**.

**Table 3.1 Air Quality Monitoring Equipment**

| Equipment  | Brand and Model  |
|--|--|
| High Volume Sampler<br>(24-hour TSP)               | Tisch Total Suspended Particulate Mass Flow<br>Controlled High Volume Air Sampler<br>(Model No. TE-5170) |
| Calibration Kit<br>(24-hour TSP)                   | TISCH Environmental Orifice<br>(Model TE-5025A)  |
| Portable direct reading dust meter<br>(1-hour TSP) | Sibata Digital Dust Monitor<br>(Model No. LD-3 & LD-3B)  |

##### *Monitoring Locations*

- 3.1.5 The monitoring station for construction dust monitoring pertinent to the Project has been identified based on the approved EM&A Manual for the Project. The location of the construction dust monitoring station is summarized in **Table 3.2** and shown in **Figure 3.1**.

**Table 3.2 Location of Construction Dust Monitoring Station**

| Location              | Monitoring Station                 | Description    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| E-A14a <sup>[1]</sup> | Block B of Merit Industrial Centre | Rooftop (13/F) |

Note:

[1] The air monitoring station proposed in the EM&A Manual (i.e. Wyler Gardens with ID: E-A14) was not available for impact dust monitoring, therefore impact monitoring was conducted at E-A14a as an alternative which was agreed by the ER, IEC and EPD.

##### *Monitoring Methodology*

- 3.1.6 24-hour TSP Monitoring

- (a) The HVS was installed in the vicinity of the air sensitive receivers. The following criteria were considered in the installation of the HVS as far as practicable: -
- (i) A horizontal platform with appropriate support to secure the sampler against gusty wind was provided.
  - (ii) Two samplers should not be placed less than 2m apart from each other;
  - (iii) The distance between the HVS and any obstacles, such as buildings, was at least twice the height that the obstacle protrudes above the HVS.
  - (iv) A minimum of 2 meters separation from walls, parapets and penthouse for rooftop sampler.

- (v) A minimum of 2 meters separation from any supporting structure, measured horizontally is required.
  - (vi) No furnace or incinerator flues nearby.
  - (vii) Airflow around the sampler was unrestricted.
  - (viii) The sampler was located more than 20 meters from any dripline.
  - (ix) Any wire fence and gate, required to protect the sampler, did not obstruct the monitoring process.
  - (x) Permission was obtained to set up the samplers and access to the monitoring station.
  - (xi) A secured supply of electricity was obtained to operate the sampler.
- (b) Preparation of Filter Papers
- (i) Glass fibre filters, G810 were labelled and sufficient filters that were clean and without pinholes were selected.
  - (ii) All filters were equilibrated in the conditioning environment for 24 hours before weighing. The conditioning environment temperature was around 25 °C and not variable by more than  $\pm 3$  °C; the relative humidity (RH) was < 50% and not variable by more than  $\pm 5$ %. A convenient working RH was 40%.
  - (iii) All filter papers were prepared and analysed by ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd., which is a HOKLAS accredited laboratory and has comprehensive quality assurance and quality control programmes.
- (c) Field Monitoring
- (i) The power supply was checked to ensure the HVS works properly.
  - (ii) The filter holder and the area surrounding the filter were cleaned.
  - (iii) The filter holder was removed by loosening the four bolts and a new filter, with stamped number upward, on a supporting screen was aligned carefully.
  - (iv) The filter was properly aligned on the screen so that the gasket formed an airtight seal on the outer edges of the filter.
  - (v) The swing bolts were fastened to hold the filter holder down to the frame. The pressure applied was sufficient to avoid air leakage at the edges.
  - (vi) Then the shelter lid was closed and was secured with the aluminium strip.
  - (vii) The HVS was warmed-up for about 5 minutes to establish run-temperature conditions.
  - (viii) A new flow rate record sheet was set into the flow recorder.
  - (ix) On site temperature and atmospheric pressure readings were taken and the flow rate of the HVS was checked and adjusted at around 1.3 m<sup>3</sup>/min, and complied with the range specified in the EM&A Manual (i.e. 0.6-1.7 m<sup>3</sup>/min).
  - (x) The programmable digital timer was set for a sampling period of 24 hrs, and the starting time, weather condition and the filter number were recorded.
  - (xi) The initial elapsed time was recorded.
  - (xii) At the end of sampling, on site temperature and atmospheric pressure readings were taken and the final flow rate of the HVS was checked and recorded.
  - (xiii) The final elapsed time was recorded.
  - (xiv) The sampled filter was removed carefully and folded in half length so that only surfaces with collected particulate matter were in contact.
  - (xv) It was then placed in a clean envelope and sealed.
  - (xvi) All monitoring information was recorded on a standard data sheet.
  - (xvii) Filters were then sent to ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd. for analysis.
- (d) Maintenance and Calibration
- (i) The HVS and its accessories were maintained in good working condition, such as replacing motor brushes routinely and checking electrical wiring to ensure a continuous power supply.
  - (ii) HVSs were calibrated using TE-5025A Calibration Kit upon installation and thereafter at bi-monthly intervals.
  - (iii) Calibration certificate of the TE-5025A Calibration Kit and the HVSs are provided in **Appendix E**.

## 3.1.7 1-hour TSP Monitoring

## (a) Measuring Procedures

The measuring procedures of the 1-hour dust meter are in accordance with the Manufacturer's Instruction Manual as follows:

- (i) Turn the power on.
- (ii) Close the air collecting opening cover.
- (iii) Push the "TIME SETTING" switch to [BG]
- (iv) Push "START/STOP" switch to perform background measurement for 6 seconds.
- (v) Turn the knob at SENSI ADJ position to insert the light scattering plate.
- (vi) Leave the equipment for 1 minute upon "SPAN CHECK" is indicated in the display.
- (vii) Push "START/STOP" switch to perform automatic sensitivity adjustment. This measurement takes 1 minute.
- (viii) Pull out the knob and return it to MEASURE position.
- (ix) Push the "TIME SETTING" switch the time set in the display to 3 hours.
- (x) Lower down the air collection opening cover.
- (xi) Push "START/STOP" switch to start measurement.

## (b) Maintenance and Calibration

- (i) The 1-hour TSP meter was calibrated at 1-year intervals against a High Volume Samplers. Calibration certificates of the Laser Dust Monitors are provided in **Appendix E**.

***Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Month***

3.1.8 The schedule for environmental monitoring in September 2023 is provided in **Appendix F**.



### 3.2 Construction Noise Monitoring

#### *Monitoring Requirements*

- 3.2.1 In accordance with the EM&A Manual, impact noise monitoring should be conducted for at least once a week during the construction phase of the Project. **Table 3.3** summarizes the monitoring parameters, frequency and duration of impact noise monitoring. The Action and Limit Levels of the noise monitoring is provided in **Appendix D**.

**Table 3.3 Noise Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration**

| Parameter and Duration   | Frequency              |
|--|------------------------|
| 30-mins measurement at each monitoring station between 0700 and 1900 on normal weekdays. $L_{eq}$ , $L_{10}$ and $L_{90}$ would be recorded. | At least once per week |

#### *Monitoring Equipment*

- 3.2.2 Noise monitoring was performed using sound level meter at each designated monitoring station. The sound level meters deployed comply with the International Electrotechnical Commission Publications (IEC) 651:1979 (Type 1) and 804:1985 (Type 1) specifications. Acoustic calibrator was deployed to check the sound level meters at a known sound pressure level. Brand and model of the equipment is given in **Table 3.4**.

**Table 3.4 Noise Monitoring Equipment for Regular Noise Monitoring**

| Equipment                    | Brand and Model                               |
|------------------------------|---|
| Integrated Sound Level Meter | B&K (Model No. 2250, 2250L& 2270)             |
| Acoustic Calibrator          | Rion (Model No. NC-74) & B&K (Model No. 4231) |

#### *Monitoring Locations*

- 3.2.3 The monitoring stations for construction noise monitoring pertinent to the Project have been identified based on the approved EM&A Manual for the Project. Locations of the noise monitoring stations are summarized in **Table 3.5** and shown in **Figure 3.2**.

**Table 3.5 Noise Monitoring Stations during Construction Phase**

| Location              | Monitoring Station                 | Description    | Measurement               |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| E-N12a <sup>[1]</sup> | 19 Hing Yan Street                 | Rooftop (9/F)  | Façade                    |
| E-N21a <sup>[1]</sup> | Block B of Merit Industrial Centre | Rooftop (13/F) | Free field <sup>[2]</sup> |

Notes:

[1] The noise monitoring stations proposed in the EM&A Manual (i.e. Grand Waterfront Tower 3 with ID: E-N12 and Hang Chien Court Block J with ID: E-N21) were not available for impact noise monitoring, therefore impact monitoring was conducted at E-N12a and E-N21a as an alternative which was agreed by the ER, IEC and EPD.

[2] A correction of +3 dB(A) was made to the free field measurements.

#### *Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration*

- 3.2.4 **Table 3.6** summarizes the monitoring parameters, frequency and duration of impact noise monitoring.

**Table 3.6 Noise Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Duration**

| Location          | Parameter and Duration  | Frequency              |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| E-N12a and E-N21a | 30-mins measurement at each monitoring station between 0700 and 1900 on normal weekdays.<br>Leq, L10 and L90 would be recorded. | At least once per week |

**Monitoring Methodology**

## 3.2.5 Monitoring Procedure

- (a) The sound level meter was set on a tripod at a height of 1.2 m above the ground.
- (b) Façade measurement was made at E-N12a.
- (c) Free field measurements was made at monitoring location E-N21a. A correction of +3 dB(A) shall be made to the free field measurements.
- (d) The battery condition was checked to ensure the correct functioning of the meter.
- (e) Parameters such as frequency weighting, the time weighting and the measurement time were set as follows:
  - (i) frequency weighting
  - (ii) time weighting: Fast
  - (iii) time measurement:  $L_{eq(30\text{-minutes})}$  during non-restricted hours i.e. 0700 – 1900 on normal weekdays.
- (f) Prior to and after each noise measurement, the meter was calibrated using the acoustic calibrator for 94 dB(A) at 1000 Hz. If the difference in the calibration level before and after measurement was more than 1 dB(A), the measurement would be considered invalid and repeat of noise measurement would be required after re-calibration or repair of the equipment.
- (g) During the monitoring period, the  $L_{eq}$ ,  $L_{10}$  and  $L_{90}$  were recorded. In addition, site conditions and noise sources were recorded on a standard record sheet.
- (h) Noise measurement was paused during periods of high intrusive noise (e.g. dog barking, helicopter noise) if possible. Observations were recorded when intrusive noise was unavoidable.
- (i) Noise monitoring was cancelled in the presence of fog, rain, wind with a steady speed exceeding 5m/s, or wind with gusts exceeding 10m/s.

## 3.2.6 Maintenance and Calibration

- (a) The microphone head of the sound level meter was cleaned with soft cloth at regular intervals.
- (b) The meter and calibrator were sent to the supplier or HOKLAS laboratory to check and calibrate at yearly intervals.
- (c) Calibration certificates of the sound level meters and acoustic calibrators are provided in **Appendix E**.

**Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Month**

3.2.7 The schedule for environmental monitoring in September 2023 is provided in **Appendix F**.

**3.3 Landscape and Visual**

3.3.1 As per the EM&A Manuals, the landscape and visual mitigation measures shall be implemented and site inspections should be undertaken once every two weeks during the construction period. A summary of the implementation status is presented in **Section 6**.

**4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES**

- 4.1.1 The Contractor has implemented environmental mitigation measures and requirements as stated in the EIA Reports, the EP and EM&A Manuals. The implementation status of the environmental mitigation measures during the reporting period is summarized in **Appendix C**. Status of required submissions under the EP during the reporting period is summarised in **Table 4.1**.

**Table 4.1 Status of Required Submission under Environmental Permit**

| <b>EP Condition</b>   | <b>Submission</b>                   | <b>Submission Date</b> |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Condition 3.4 of EP-457/2013/D and Condition 3.4 of FEP-01/457/2013/C | Monthly EM&A Report for August 2023 | 14 September 2023      |

## 5 MONITORING RESULTS

### 5.1 Construction Dust Monitoring

5.1.1 The monitoring results for 24-hour TSP and 1-hour TSP are summarized in **Table 5.1** and **Table 5.2** respectively. Detailed air quality monitoring results and daily extract of meteorological observations are presented in **Appendix G**.

**Table 5.1 Summary of 24-hour TSP Monitoring Result in the Reporting Period**

| ID     | Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Range ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Action Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Limit Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| E-A14a | 31.0                                 | 21.9 – 39.6                        | 197.3                                     | 260                                      |

**Table 5.2 Summary of 1-hour TSP Monitoring Result in the Reporting Period**

| ID     | Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Range ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Action Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Limit Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| E-A14a | 61.9                                 | 59.2 – 64.2                        | 302.4                                     | 500                                      |

5.1.2 No Action and Limit Level exceedance was recorded for 24-hour TSP monitoring at the monitoring location in the reporting month.

5.1.3 No Action and Limit Level exceedance was recorded for 1-hour TSP monitoring at the monitoring location in the reporting month.

5.1.4 The event and action plan are annexed in **Appendix I**.

5.1.5 Major dust sources during the monitoring included construction dust and nearby traffic emission.

### 5.2 Regular Construction Noise Monitoring

5.2.1 The monitoring results for noise are summarized in **Table 5.3** and the monitoring data is provided in **Appendix H**.

**Table 5.3 Summary of Construction Noise Monitoring Results in the Reporting Period**

| ID     | Range, dB(A), $L_{\text{eq}}$ (30 mins) | Limit Level, dB(A), $L_{\text{eq}}$ (30 mins) |
|--------|---|---|
| E-N12a | 66.0 – 67.9                             | 75  |
| E-N21a | 59.6 – 60.1                             | 75  |

5.2.2 No exceedance of Action and Limit level of noise was recorded in the reporting month.

5.2.3 The event and action plan are annexed in **Appendix I**.

5.2.4 Major noise sources during the monitoring included construction noise from the Project site and nearby traffic noise.

### 5.3 Waste Management

- 5.3.1 C&D materials and wastes sorting were carried out on site. Receptacles were available for C&D wastes and general refuse collection.
- 5.3.2 As advised by the Contractor, no C&D material were generated and no C&D material was disposed to public fill. No inert C&D was reused in the Contract and no other projects respectively in the reporting month. 128,140 kg of general refuse was generated and sent to NENT Landfill in the reporting month. No metal, No plastics and No paper/cardboard packaging were collected by recycle contractor in the reporting month. No chemical waste was collected by licensed contractor in the reporting month. No Type 1, Type 2 and Type 3 Marine sediment were disposed at Confined Marine Disposal Facility to the East of Sha Chau. The waste flow table is annexed in **Appendix K**.
- 5.3.3 The Contractor is advised to properly maintain on site C&D materials and wastes collection, sorting and recording system and maximize reuse / recycle of C&D materials and wastes. The Contractor is reminded to properly maintain the site tidiness and dispose of the wastes accumulated on site regularly and properly.
- 5.3.4 The Contractor is reminded that chemical waste containers should be properly treated and stored temporarily in designated chemical waste storage area on site in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.

### 5.4 Landscape and Visual

- 5.4.1 Bi-weekly inspection of the implementation of landscape and visual mitigation measures was conducted on 6 and 20 September 2023. A summary of the site inspection is provided in **Appendix C**. The observations and recommendations made during the site inspections are presented in **Table 6.1**.

## 6 ENVIRONMENTAL SITE INSPECTION AND AUDIT

- 6.1.1 Site inspections were carried out on a weekly basis to monitor the implementation of proper environmental pollution control and mitigation measures for the Project. A summary of the mitigation measures implementation schedule is provided in **Appendix C**.
- 6.1.2 In the reporting month, 4 site inspections were carried out on 6, 13, 20 and 27 September 2023. Joint inspections with the IEC, ER, the Contractor and ET were conducted on 20 September 2023. No non-compliance was recorded during the site inspection. Details of observations recorded during the site inspections are presented in **Table 6.1**.

**Table 6.1 Observations and Recommendations of Site Audit**

| Parameters                       | Date              | Observations and Recommendations  | Follow-up  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Air Quality                      | 13 September 2023 | <u>Observation:</u><br><ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The NRMM label was observed missing on the generator at stage 2 marine platform.</li> </ul>               | The item was rectified by the Contractor on 18 September 2023. |
| Noise                            | 27 September 2023 | <u>Observation:</u><br><ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Two generators and a crawler crane were observed missing acoustic sheet at MTK site.</li> </ul>           | The item was rectified by the Contractor on 4 October 2023.    |
| Water Quality                    | Nil               | Nil   | Nil  |
| Waste/<br>Chemical<br>Management | 20 September 2023 | <u>Reminder:</u><br><ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Stagnant water was found inside the drip tray at Kai Tak underpass.</li> </ul>                               | The item was rectified by the Contractor on 22 September 2023. |
|                                  |                   | <u>Reminder:</u><br><ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The contractor was reminded to provide enough rubbish bin for disposing at stage 2 marine tunnel.</li> </ul> | The item was rectified by the Contractor on 27 September 2023. |
|                                  | 27 September 2023 | <u>Reminder:</u><br><ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Stagnant water was found inside the drip tray at Kai Tak underpass.</li> </ul>                               | The item was rectified by the Contractor on 4 October 2023.    |
| Landscape & Visual               | Nil               | Nil   | Nil  |
| Permits/<br>Licenses             | Nil               | Nil   | Nil  |

- 6.1.3 All follow-up actions requested by Contractor's ET during the site inspection were undertaken as reported by the Contractor and confirmed in the following weekly site inspection conducted during the reporting period.

## **7 ENVIRONMENTAL NON-CONFORMANCE**

### **7.1 Summary of Monitoring Exceedances**

- 7.1.1 All 24-hour TSP result was below the Action and Limit Levels at all monitoring locations in the reporting month.
- 7.1.2 All 1-hour TSP result was below the Action and Limit Levels at all monitoring locations in the reporting month
- 7.1.3 No exceedance of Action and Limit level of noise was recorded in the reporting month.

### **7.2 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance**

- 7.2.1 No environmental non-compliance was recorded in the reporting month.

### **7.3 Summary of Environmental Complaints**

- 7.3.1 No environmental related complaints, notification of summons and successful prosecution were received in the reporting month. Cumulative statistics on environmental complaint is provided in **Appendix J**.

### **7.4 Summary of Environmental Summon and Successful Prosecutions**

- 7.4.1 No environmental related prosecution or notification of summons was received in the reporting month. Cumulative statistics on notification of summons and successful prosecutions is provided in **Appendix J**.

## 8 FUTURE KEY ISSUES

### 8.1 Construction Programme for the Next Three Months

8.1.1 The major construction works between October 2023 to December 2023 are provided in **Table 8.1**.

**Table 8.1 Construction Activities in the coming three months**

| Locations   | Site Activities   |
|-------------|---|
| Kai Tak     | - Road Pavement at underpass, depressed road and C&C;   |
| Ma Tau Kok  | - TTM implementation;<br>- Excavation at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at MTK C&C Tunnel;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at MTK C&C Tunnel.        |
| Kowloon Bay | - Road pavement at Stage 1 UWT;<br>- Removal of Excavation and Lateral Support (ELS) at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Tunnel structure construction at Stage 2 UWT;<br>- Assembly of travelling formwork. |

### 8.2 Key Issues for the Coming Month

8.2.1 Potential environmental impacts arising from the above construction activities are mainly associated with construction dust, construction noise, and waste management.

### 8.3 Monitoring Schedule for the Coming Month

8.3.1 The tentative schedule for environmental monitoring in October 2023 is provided in **Appendix F**.



## 9 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### 9.1 Conclusions

- 9.1.1 1-hour TSP, 24-hour TSP and noise monitoring were carried out in the reporting month.
- 9.1.2 All 24-hour TSP monitoring results complied with the Action / Limit Level at in the reporting month.
- 9.1.3 All 1-hour TSP result was below the Action and Limit Levels at all monitoring locations in the reporting month.
- 9.1.4 No exceedance of Action and Limit level of noise was recorded in the reporting month.
- 9.1.5 4 nos. of environmental site inspections were carried out in September 2023. Recommendations on remedial actions were given by ET and IEC to the Contractor for the deficiencies identified during the site audit.
- 9.1.6 No environmental related complaints, notification of summons and successful prosecution were received in the reporting month.
- 9.1.7 No environmental related notification of summons and successful prosecution were received in the reporting month.

### 9.2 Recommendations

- 9.2.1 According to the environmental site inspections performed in the reporting month, the following recommendations were provided:

#### Air Quality Impact

- The contractor was advised to provide the NRMM label on the generator.

#### Construction Noise Impact

- The contractor was advised to cover the acoustic sheet to reduce noise.

#### Water Quality Impact

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

#### Chemical and Waste Management

- The contractor was reminded to remove stagnant water from the drip tray.(on 20 and 27 September 2023)
- The contractor was reminded to provide enough rubbish bin for disposing at stage 2 marine tunnel.

#### Landscape & Visual Impact

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

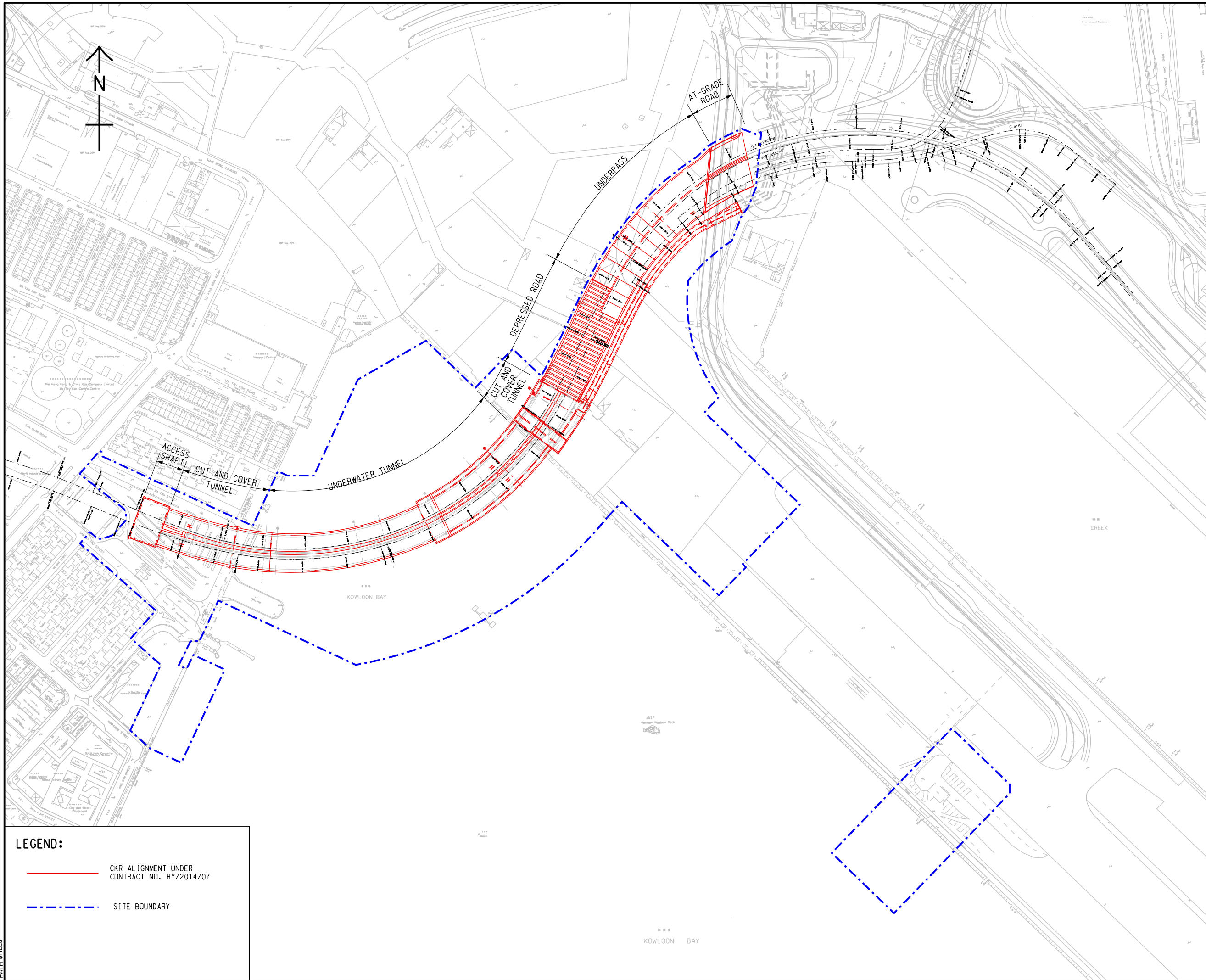
#### Permits/licenses

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

---

## FIGURES

---



**LEGEND:**

- CKR ALIGNMENT UNDER CONTRACT NO. HY/2014/07
- - - SITE BOUNDARY

ISSUE/REVISION

| IR | DATE | DESCRIPTION | CHK. |
|----|------|-------------|------|
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |

STATUS

SCALE

A3 1 : 4000

DIMENSION UNIT

METRES

KEY PLAN



PROJECT NO.

AGREEMENT NO.

SHEET TITLE

SITE LAYOUT PLAN

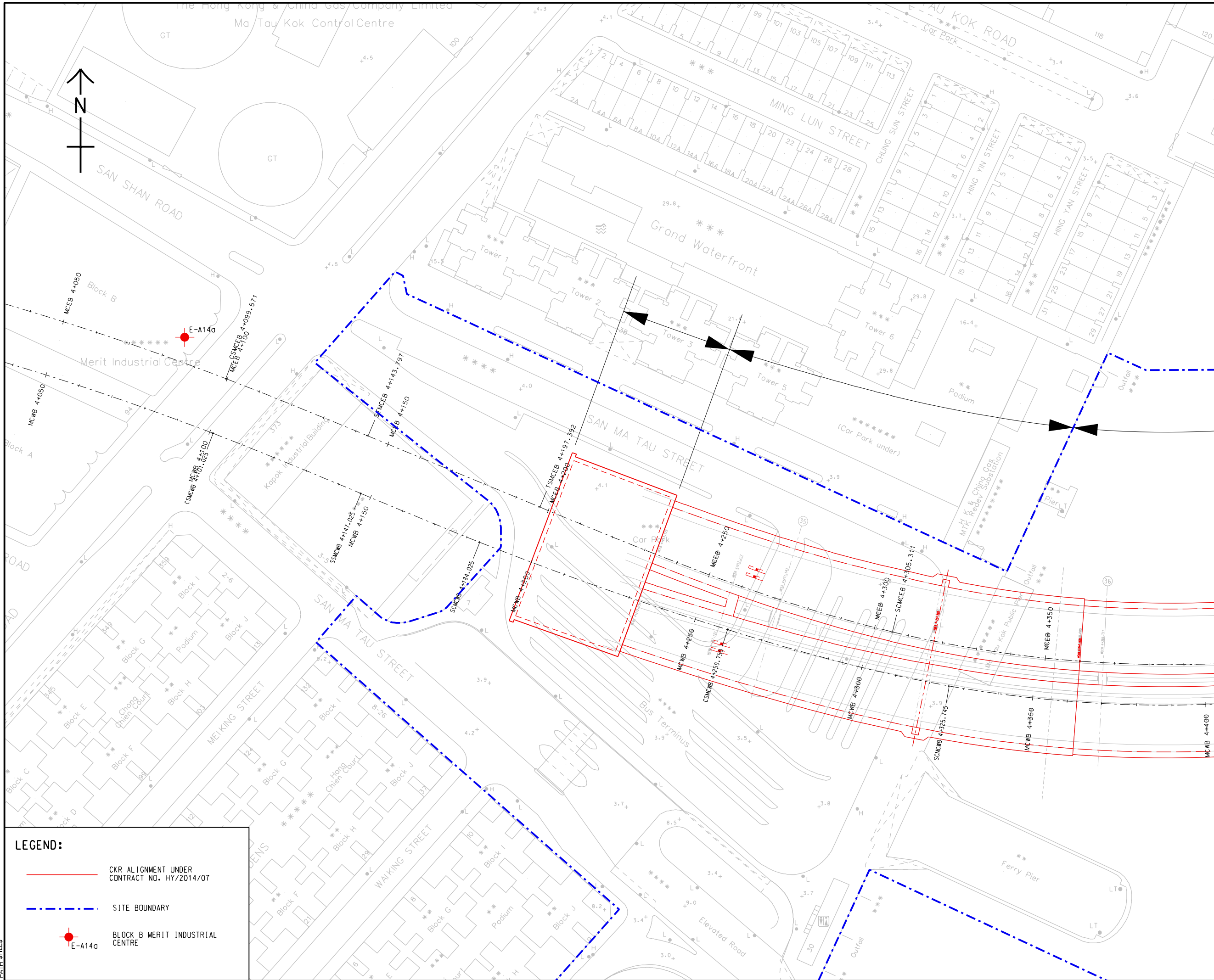
SHEET NUMBER

FIGURE 1.1

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as agreed by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever, to any party, for loss or damage of any kind, resulting from its use of this drawing without AECOM's express written consent. Do not scale this document. All measurements must be obtained from the stated dimensions.



ISO A1 594mm x 841mm  
 Project Management Initials: Designer: Checker: Approver:  
 PH: BY: SUSERS SDATES PATH SPLICES



- LEGEND:**
- CKR ALIGNMENT UNDER CONTRACT NO. HY/2014/07
  - SITE BOUNDARY
  - BLOCK B MERIT INDUSTRIAL CENTRE

**AECOM**

PROJECT  
 CONTRACT NO.  
 HY/2014/07  
 CENTRAL KOWLOON  
 ROUTE -  
 KAI TAK WEST

CLIENT  
 GAMMON CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

CONSULTANT  
 AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
 www.aecom.com

SUB-CONSULTANTS

**ISSUE/REVISION**

| IR | DATE | DESCRIPTION | CHK. |
|----|------|-------------|------|
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |

**STATUS**

**SCALE**      **DIMENSION UNIT**

A3 1 : 1000      METRES

**KEY PLAN**



PROJECT NO.      AGREEMENT NO.

**SHEET TITLE**

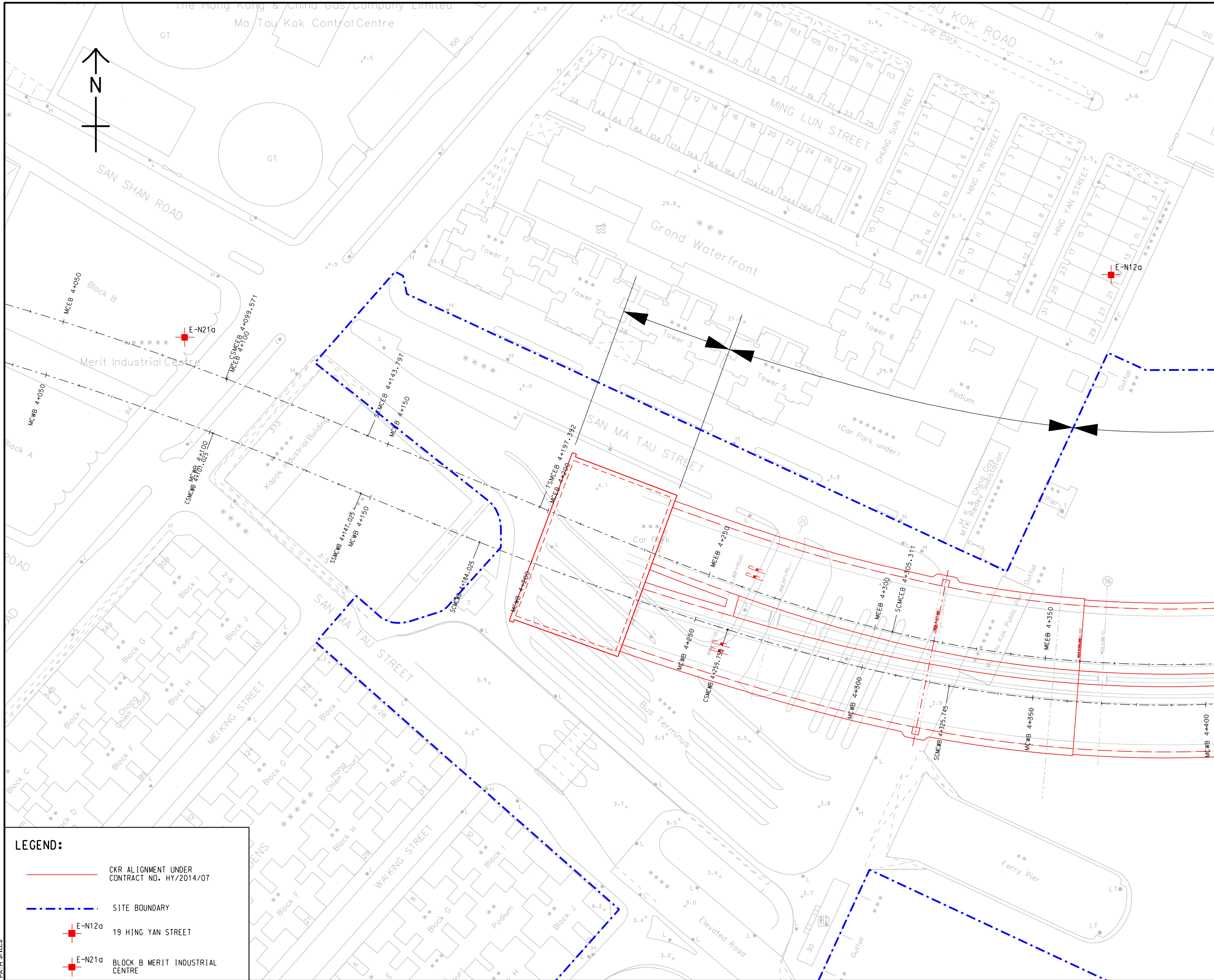
LOCATION OF AIR QUALITY MONITORING STATION

SHEET NUMBER

FIGURE 3.1

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as approved by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever to any party, for loss or damage in any way, that results from its drawing without AECOM's express written consent. Do not scale this document. All measurements must be obtained from the stated dimensions.

ISO A1 594mm x 841mm  
 Project Management Initials: Designer: Checker: Approver:  
 PH: BY: SUSERS SDATES  
 PATH SPLICES



**LEGEND:**

|  |   |
|--|---|
|  | CKR ALIGNMENT UNDER CONTRACT NO. HY/2014/07 |
|  | SITE BOUNDARY                               |
|  | E-N12a<br>19 HING YAN STREET                |
|  | E-N21a<br>BLOCK B MERIT INDUSTRIAL CENTRE   |



**PROJECT**  
 CONTRACT NO.  
 HY/2014/07  
 CENTRAL KOWLOON  
 ROUTE -  
 KAI TAK WEST

**CLIENT**  
 GAMMON CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

**CONSULTANT**  
 AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
 www.aecom.com

**SUB-CONSULTANTS**

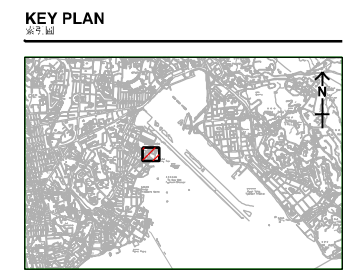
**ISSUE/REVISION**

| IR | DATE | DESCRIPTION | CHK. |
|----|------|-------------|------|
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |
|    |      |             |      |

**STATUS**

**SCALE**  
 A3 1 : 1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
 METRES



**PROJECT NO.**  
 HY/2014/07

**AGREEMENT NO.**  
 02/2014/07

**SHEET TITLE**  
 LOCATION OF NOISE MONITORING STATION

**SHEET NUMBER**  
 1/15/14/07

**FIGURE 3.2**

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as approved by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever, to any party, that uses or relies on this drawing without AECOM's express approval. All measurements must be obtained from the stated dimensions.

---

**APPENDIX A**

**Construction Programme**

---



| ID   | Activity  | Duration | Start       | Finish      | TF  | 2018 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2019 |    |    |    | 2020 |    |    |    | 2021 |    |    |    | 2022 |    |    |    | 2023 |    |    |    | 2024 |    |    |    | 2025 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
|--|---|----------|-------------|-------------|-----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|--|--|
|  |   |          |             |             |     | Q1   |    |    | Q2 |    |    | Q3 |    |    | Q4 |    |    | Q1   |    |    | Q2 |      |    | Q3 |    |      | Q4 |    |    | Q1   |    |    | Q2 |      |    | Q3 |    |      | Q4 |    |    | Q1   |    |    | Q2 |    |    | Q3 |    |  | Q4 |  |  |
|  |   |          |             |             |     | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Kai Tak West Works Programme - Recovery Programme - OG - 25/03/23 Rev.4</b>         |   | 3003     | 29-Dec-17 A | 19-Mar-26   | 0   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>CONTRACT DATES</b>  |   | 3003     | 29-Dec-17 A | 19-Mar-26   | -74 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Commencement of the Works  |   | 7        | 29-Dec-17 A | 05-Jan-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Key Dates  |   | 2635     | 06-Jun-18 A | 23-Aug-25   | -46 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Critical Dates (For Indication Only)   |   | 1662     | 08-Dec-18 A | 27-Jun-23   | 0   |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Site Possession  |   | 1693     | 05-Jan-18 A | 30-May-22 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Site Handover  |   | 2725     | 02-Oct-18 A | 19-Mar-26   | -74 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>All Landside and Marine Side Geotechnical Investigation (KD4A)</b>                  |   | 153      | 05-Jan-18 A | 06-Jun-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Marine   |   | 122      | 05-Jan-18 A | 06-Jun-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Mau Tau Kok Side   |   | 153      | 05-Jan-18 A | 06-Jun-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Kai Tak Side   |   | 112      | 05-Jan-18 A | 25-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Demolition of Landside Structures of KCFP and Carpark Reprovisioning (KD01)</b>     |   | 268      | 05-Jan-18 A | 29-Sep-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| TTM Stage 1  |   | 43       | 29-Mar-18 A | 10-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Works After Portion 1B Possession  |   | 154      | 02-Apr-18 A | 03-Sep-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Preparation Works Prior to Portion 1B Possession                                       |   | 118      | 05-Jan-18 A | 01-Jun-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Watermain Diversion  |   | 24       | 05-Jul-18 A | 01-Aug-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| TTM Stage 2  |   | 37       | 11-May-18 A | 16-Jun-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| TTM Stage 3  |   | 32       | 17-Jun-18 A | 20-Jul-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| TTM Stage 4  |   | 71       | 21-Jul-18 A | 29-Sep-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Trees Felling and Protection in Portion 1B (San Ma Tau St) (KD12)</b>               |   | 133      | 05-Jan-18 A | 17-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1010  | Prepare & Submit Trees Proposal                 | 36       | 05-Jan-18 A | 15-Feb-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1011  | Approval for Trees Proposal                     | 23       | 16-Feb-18 A | 17-Mar-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1012  | Preparation Works                               | 31       | 18-Mar-18 A | 27-Apr-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1020  | Tree Felling, T483-T485, T532-T533 (5 no)       | 16       | 28-Apr-18 A | 17-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1030  | Tree Protection, T486                           | 10       | 06-May-18 A | 17-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 12-1040  | KD 12   | 0        |             | 17-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Vertical Wall in Portion 3B CH 4759-CH 5085 (KD7A)</b>                              |   | 338      | 05-Jan-18 A | 08-Dec-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1010  | Submission                                      | 61       | 05-Jan-18 A | 20-Mar-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1013  | Approval  | 18       | 21-Mar-18 A | 14-Apr-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1016  | Preparation Works                               | 6        | 16-Apr-18 A | 21-Apr-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1020  | Pipe Piles along North Wall (372 no, 2P/D), 4WF | 186      | 23-Apr-18 A | 03-Dec-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1030  | Type IV Sheetpile (52mx32.5m, 25m2/D), 1WF      | 39       | 03-Apr-18 A | 20-May-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1040  | Demobilisation                                  | 17       | 20-Nov-18 A | 08-Dec-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| 7A-1070  | KD 7A   | 0        |             | 08-Dec-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Dumping Permit, Barging Point, Structural Assessment of Marine Side KCFP (KD4B)</b> |   | 319      | 05-Jan-18 A | 19-Nov-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Operational Proposal for Ferry Services  |   | 180      | 16-Apr-18 A | 19-Nov-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Dumping Permit   |   | 259      | 05-Jan-18 A | 19-Nov-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Structural Assessment of KCFP  |   | 259      | 05-Jan-18 A | 19-Nov-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Barging Point  |   | 319      | 05-Jan-18 A | 19-Nov-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Ventilation Adit at Eastern Interface CH 5015-5082 (KD4C)</b>                       |   | 566      | 05-Jan-18 A | 24-Jul-19 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Piling   |   | 243      | 05-Jan-18 A | 31-Oct-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| ELS  |   | 164      | 01-Jul-18 A | 11-Dec-18 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Adit Structure (6 Bays) - 1 Work Front   |   | 167      | 12-Dec-18 A | 10-Jul-19 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Backfilling  |   | 14       | 11-Jul-19 A | 24-Jul-19 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| <b>Depressed Rd, Underpass, KT C&amp;C at Kai Tak Side (KD7B)</b>                      |   | 1462     | 05-Jan-18 A | 15-Nov-21 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Piling   |   | 645      | 05-Jan-18 A | 11-Oct-19 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| ELS  |   | 618      | 01-Nov-18 A | 11-Jul-20 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Underpass Structure CH 4890-5085 (19 Bays)   |   | 794      | 10-Oct-19 A | 29-Oct-21 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Depressed Road Structure CH 4759-CH 4890 (10 Bays)                                     |   | 545      | 28-Apr-20 A | 15-Nov-21 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Kai Tak Cut & Cover Tunnel - 60m (KD7B)  |   | 1294     | 01-Jun-18 A | 15-Sep-21 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |
| Outstanding Work for KD7B  |   | 33       | 16-Sep-21 A | 11-Oct-21 A |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |  |

Summary

CONTRACT NO. HY2014/07  
 CENTRAL KOWLOON ROUTE - KAI TAK WEST  
 EXECUTIVE SUMMARY PROGRAMME - MAR 2023

| ID   | Activity   | Duration | Start       | Finish      | TF   | 2018 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 2019        |    |    |    | 2020        |    |    |    | 2021 |    |    |    | 2022 |    |    |    | 2023 |  |    |  | 2024 |  |  |  | 2025 |  |
|--|--|----------|-------------|-------------|------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|--|----|--|------|--|--|--|------|--|
|  |  |          |             |             |      | Q1   |    |    |    |    | Q2 |    |    |    |    | Q3 |    |    |    |    | Q4 |    |    |    |    | Q1          |    |    |    | Q2          |    |    |    | Q3   |    |    |    | Q4   |    |    |    | Q1   |  | Q2 |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  |  |          |             |             |      | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q5 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q5 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q5 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q5 | Q1          | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q5          | Q1 | Q2 | Q3 | Q4   | Q5 | Q1 | Q2 | Q3   | Q4 | Q5 | Q1 | Q2   |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Cofferdam 2.1 - Access Shaft (KD03)</b>   |  |          |             |             |      | 951  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 29-Mar-18 A |    |    |    | 15-Oct-20 A |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Piling   | 315      | 29-Mar-18 A | 24-Apr-19 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | ELS  | 727      | 27-Sep-18 A | 22-Sep-20 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Access Shaft (33m)   | 334      | 06-Dec-19 A | 15-Oct-20 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Landing Steps and Covered Walkway at Ma Tau Kok Side (KD02 &amp; KD10)</b>      |  |          |             |             |      | 1332 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 03-Apr-18 A |    |    |    | 19-Nov-21 A |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Landing Steps and Covered Walkway  | 784      | 03-Apr-18 A | 20-Nov-20 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Establishment Works  | 370      | 20-Nov-20 A | 19-Nov-21 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Cofferdam 1.2 - Marine Tunnel Stage 1 (159m) + Kai Tak C&amp;C Tunnel (60m)</b> |  |          |             |             |      | 1311 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 05-Feb-18 A |    |    |    | 24-Jul-21 A |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Stage 1 Marine Tunnel (159m) - KD05  | 1311     | 05-Feb-18 A | 24-Jul-21 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Outstanding Works for KD05</b>  |  |          |             |             |      | 120  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 18-Apr-21 A |    |    |    | 19-Feb-22 A |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 05-2645 Remove S1, S2 and ELS  | 99       | 18-Apr-21 A | 08-Sep-21 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 05-2655 Remove temporary reclamation and seawall reconstruction                    | 99       | 05-Sep-21 A | 19-Feb-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 05-2657 Reinstatement of the remaining seabed within Portion 2A1                   | 4        | 18-Apr-21 A | 19-Feb-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 05-2660 Completion of Outstanding Works for KD 05                                  | 0        |             | 19-Feb-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Cofferdam 2.2 - Ma Tau Kok C&amp;C Tunnel (95m) (KD6A)</b>                      |  |          |             |             |      | 1675 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 27-Dec-19 A |    |    |    | 27-Jul-24   |    |    |    | 600  |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Preparation Works  | 30       | 14-Nov-21 A | 15-Jan-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Piling   | 905      | 27-Dec-19 A | 21-Jul-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | ELS  | 969      | 24-Oct-20 A | 19-Jun-23   | 1004 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Tunnel Structure - Bays MTK-C-B1 to B2 - 1st Work Front                            | 67       | 13-Jun-23   | 31-Aug-23   | -38  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Tunnel Structure - Bays MTK-C-B5 to B3 - 2rd Work Front                            | 74       | 01-Jun-23   | 28-Aug-23   | -35  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Tunnel Structure - Bays MTK-C-B8 to B6 - 3rd Work Front                            | 63       | 20-Jun-23   | 02-Sep-23   | -60  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Roadwork Inside Tunnel CH 4233-5122  | 687      | 01-Aug-21 A | 12-Oct-23   | -24  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Remaining Works at Stitch Joint Areas  | 703      | 25-Jul-22 A | 27-Jul-24   | -25  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Cofferdam 2.3 - Marine Tunnel Stage 2 (212m) (KD06)</b>                         |  |          |             |             |      | 2091 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 05-Feb-18 A |    |    |    | 27-Oct-23   |    |    |    | -116 |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Preparation Works (not under KD06)   | 1703     | 05-Feb-18 A | 30-Dec-22 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Section 5,6 - Non-Modular Strut  | 702      | 18-Apr-21 A | 27-Oct-23   | -116 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Section 7,8,9 - Modular Strut  | 810      | 18-Apr-21 A | 13-Oct-23   | -102 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Section 10 - Modular Strut (Navigation)  | 702      | 09-Nov-21 A | 27-Oct-23   | -116 |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>U Trough Structures and At-Grade Road Area (KD07)</b>                           |  |          |             |             |      | 1712 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 01-Sep-18 A |    |    |    | 09-May-23   |    |    |    | 0    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Piling   | 115      | 01-Sep-18 A | 24-Dec-18 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | ELS  | 39       | 26-Nov-18 A | 12-Jan-19 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | U Trough Structure (7 Bays) - 1 Work Front - Stage 1                               | 242      | 07-Jan-19 A | 31-Oct-19 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | Remaining Works after Completion of Works by D3                                    | 258      | 30-May-22 A | 09-May-23   | 0    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Kowloon City Ferry Pier Public Transport Interchange Reinstatement (KD09)</b>   |  |          |             |             |      | 255  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 12-Dec-23   |    |    |    | 23-Aug-24   |    |    |    | -46  |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1010 All works Completed at Ma Tau Kok Side                                     | 0        |             | 12-Dec-23   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1020 Roadwork and drainage work for Public Transport Interchange (East Side)    | 60       | 13-Dec-23   | 27-Feb-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1021 Implement TTM Stage 8  | 7        | 28-Feb-24   | 07-Mar-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1022 Roadwork and drainage work for Public Transport Interchange (West Side)    | 60       | 08-Mar-24   | 27-May-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1023 Implement TTM Stage 9  | 7        | 28-May-24   | 04-Jun-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1026 Roadwork and drainage work for Public Transport Interchange (Bus Bay Area) | 60       | 05-Jun-24   | 15-Aug-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1027 Implement TTM Stage 10 (Final Alignment)                                   | 7        | 16-Aug-24   | 23-Aug-24   | -40  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 09-1030 KD 09  | 0        |             | 23-Aug-24   | -46  |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>Preservation and Protection of Trees (KD13)</b>                                 |  |          |             |             |      | 2378 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 05-Jan-18 A |    |    |    | 09-Jul-24   |    |    |    | 0    |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1010 Trees Survey   | 49       | 05-Jan-18 A | 06-Mar-18 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1011 Prepare & Submit Proposal  | 19       | 07-Mar-18 A | 28-Mar-18 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1012 Approval of Proposal   | 22       | 29-Mar-18 A | 27-Apr-18 A |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1020 Implement measures for Trees Protection                                    | 1834     | 28-Apr-18 A | 09-Jul-24   | 0    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1021 Implement measures for Trees Preservation                                  | 1834     | 28-Apr-18 A | 09-Jul-24   | 0    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
|  | 13-1030 KD 13  | 0        |             | 09-Jul-24   | 0    |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |
| <b>All Remaining Works and Roadwork for Opening to the Public (KD08)</b>           |  |          |             |             |      | 1211 |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | 16-Sep-21 A |    |    |    | 19-Mar-25   |    |    |    | -74  |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |  |    |  |      |  |  |  |      |  |

Summary

CONTRACT NO. HY2014/07  
CENTRAL KOWLOON ROUTE - KAI TAK WEST  
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY PROGRAMME - MAR 2023



| ID      | Activity  | Duration   | Start            | Finish           | TF       | 2018 |    |    |    | 2019 |    |    |    | 2020 |    |    |    | 2021 |    |    |    | 2022 |    |    |    | 2023 |    |    |    | 2024 |    |    |    | 2025 |    |    |
|---------|---|------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|
|         |   |            |                  |                  |          | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1   | Q2 | Q3 |
|         |   |            |                  |                  |          |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | Backfilling for Ma Tau Kok C&C Tunnel             | 83         | 04-Sep-23        | 12-Dec-23        | -40      |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | Backfill for Kai Tak C&C Tunnel                   | 621        | 04-Oct-21 A      | 30-Dec-23        | 296      |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | Backfilling for Depress Road and Underpass        | 677        | 15-Oct-21 A      | 12-Mar-24        | 240      |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | Backfilling for At-grade Road                     | 72         | 17-Jan-23 A      | 09-May-23        | 0        |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | Other Works                                       | 938        | 16-Sep-21 A      | 19-Mar-25        | -74      |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
|         | <b>Establishment Works (KD11)</b>                 | <b>364</b> | <b>10-Jul-24</b> | <b>08-Jul-25</b> | <b>0</b> |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
| 11-1010 | Establishment Works (Except in Portion 1E) Period | 364        | 10-Jul-24        | 08-Jul-25        | 0        |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |
| 11-1020 | KD 11   | 0          |                  | 08-Jul-25        | 0        |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |    |      |    |    |

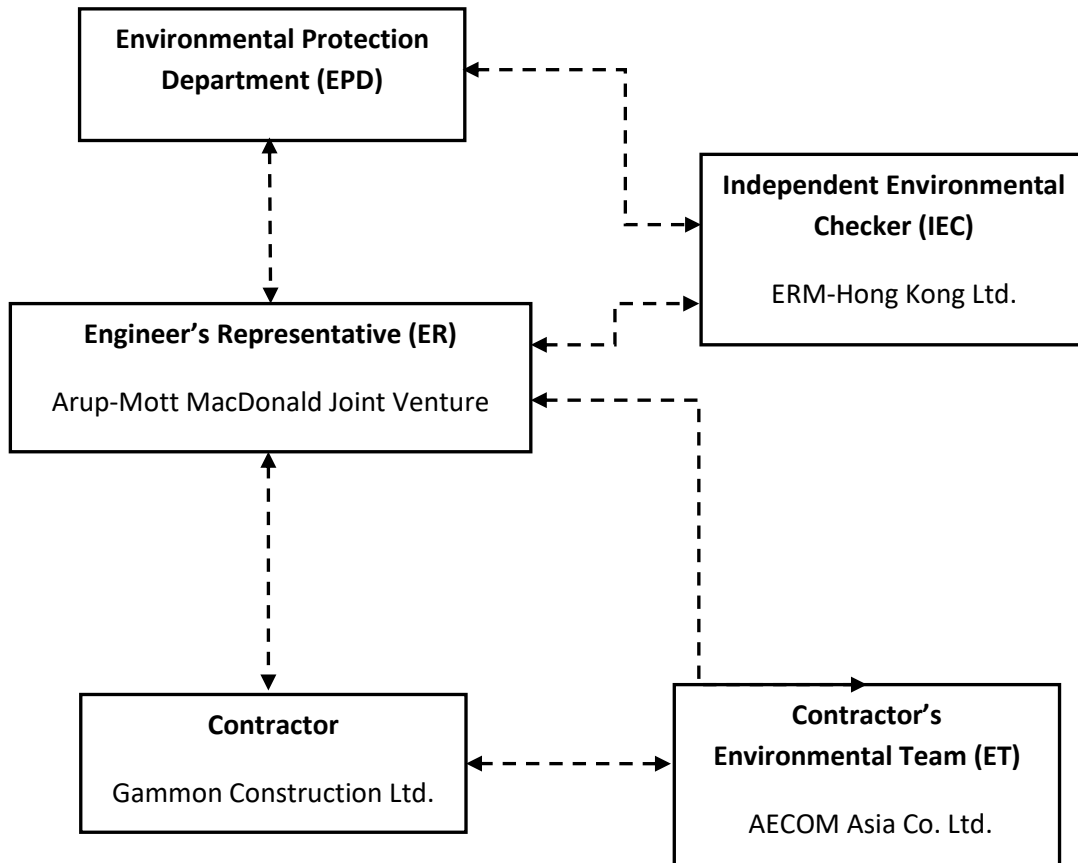
---

**APPENDIX B**

**Project Organization Structure**

---

## Appendix B Project Organization Structure



---

**APPENDIX C**

**Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation  
Measures**

---

**Appendix C – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule**

| EIA Ref.                         | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status      |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Air Quality (Construction Phase) |              |   |  |                                |                         |                                 |                            |
| S4.3.10                          | D1           | The contractor shall follow the procedures and requirements given in the Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation   | Minimize dust impact at the nearby sensitive receivers           | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V                          |
| S4.3.10                          | D2           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Mitigation measures in form of regular watering under a good site practice should be adopted. Watering once per hour on exposed worksites and haul road should be conducted to achieve dust removal efficiencies of 91.7%. While the above watering frequencies are to be followed, the extent of watering may vary depending on actual site conditions but should be sufficient to maintain an equivalent intensity of no less than 1.3 L/m<sup>2</sup> to achieve the dust removal efficiency.</li> </ul>  | Minimize dust impact at the nearby sensitive receivers           | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V                          |
| S4.3.10                          | D3           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Proper watering of exposed spoil should be undertaken throughout the construction phase;</li> <li>Any excavated or stockpile of dusty material should be covered entirely by impervious sheeting or sprayed with water to maintain the entire surface wet and then removed or backfilled or reinstated where practicable within 24 hours of the excavation or unloading;</li> <li>Any dusty materials remaining after a stockpile is removed should be wetted with water and cleared from the surface of roads;</li> <li>A stockpile of dusty material should not be extend beyond the pedestrian barriers, fencing or traffic cones.</li> <li>The load of dusty materials on a vehicle leaving a construction site should be covered entirely by impervious sheeting to ensure that the dusty materials do not leak from the vehicle;</li> <li>Where practicable, vehicle washing facilities with high pressure water jet should be provided at every discernible or designated vehicle exit point. The area where vehicle washing takes place and the road section between the washing facilities and the exit point should be paved with concrete, bituminous materials or hardcores;</li> <li>When there are open excavation and reinstatement works, hoarding of not less than 2.4m high should be provided and properly maintained as far as practicable along the site boundary with provision for public crossing; Good site practice shall also be adopted by the Contractor to ensure the conditions of the hoardings are properly maintained throughout the construction period;</li> </ul> | Minimize dust impact at the nearby sensitive receivers           | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V |

| EIA Ref.                      | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                         | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status                |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                               |              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The portion of any road leading only to construction site that is within 30m of a vehicle entrance or exit should be kept clear of dusty materials;</li> <li>Surfaces where any pneumatic or power-driven drilling, cutting, polishing or other mechanical breaking operation takes place should be sprayed with water or a dust suppression chemical continuously;</li> <li>Any area that involves demolition activities should be sprayed with water or a dust suppression chemical immediately prior to, during and immediately after the activities so as to maintain the entire surface wet;</li> <li>Where a scaffolding is erected around the perimeter of a building under construction, effective dust screens, sheeting or netting should be provided to enclose the scaffolding from the ground floor level of the building, or a canopy should be provided from the first floor level up to the highest level of the scaffolding;</li> <li>Any skip hoist for material transport should be totally enclosed by impervious sheeting;</li> <li>Every stock of more than 20 bags of cement or dry pulverised fuel ash (PFA) should be covered entirely by impervious sheeting or placed in an area sheltered on the top and the 3 sides;</li> <li>Cement or dry PFA delivered in bulk should be stored in a closed silo fitted with an audible high level alarm which is interlocked with the material filling line and no overfilling is allowed;</li> <li>Loading, unloading, transfer, handling or storage of bulk cement or dry PFA should be carried out in a totally enclosed system or facility, and any vent or exhaust should be fitted with an effective fabric filter or equivalent air pollution control system; and</li> <li>Exposed earth should be properly treated by compaction, turfing, hydroseeding, vegetation planting or sealing with latex, vinyl, bitumen, shotcrete or other suitable surface stabiliser within six months after the last construction activity on the construction site or part of the construction site where the exposed earth lies.</li> </ul> |  |                                |   |                                 | V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V |
| S4.3.10                       | D5           | Implement regular dust monitoring under EM&A programme during the construction stage.  | Monitoring of dust impact  | Contractor                     | Selected representative dust monitoring station | Construction stage              | V                                    |
| Construction Noise (Airborne) |              |  |  |                                |   |                                 |                                      |
| S5.4.1                        | N1           | Implement the following good site practices: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>only well-maintained plant should be operated on-site and plant should be serviced</li> </ul>  | Control construction airborne noise                              | Contractor                     | All construction                                | Construction stage              | V                                    |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                          | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                  | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status                        |
|----------|--------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
|          |              | <p>regularly during the construction programme;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● machines and plant (such as trucks, cranes) that may be in intermittent use should be shut down between work periods or should be throttled down to a minimum;</li> <li>● plant known to emit noise strongly in one direction, where possible, be orientated so that the noise is directed away from nearby NSRs;</li> <li>● silencers or mufflers on construction equipment should be properly fitted and maintained during the construction works;</li> <li>● mobile plant should be sited as far away from NSRs as possible and practicable;</li> <li>● material stockpiles, mobile container site office and other structures should be effectively utilised, where practicable, to screen noise from on-site construction activities.</li> </ul> |   |                                | sites                                    |                                 | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |
| S5.4.1   | N2           | Install temporary hoarding located on the site boundaries between noisy construction activities and NSRs. The conditions of the hoardings shall be properly maintained throughout the construction period.   | Reduce the construction noise levels at low-level zone of NSRs through partial screening. | Contractor                     | All construction sites                   | Construction stage              | V  |
| S5.4.1   | N3           | Install movable noise barriers (typical design is wooden framed barrier with a small-cantilevered on a skid footing with 25mm thick internal sound absorptive lining), acoustic mat or full enclosure, screen the noisy plants including air compressors, generators and handheld breakers etc..   | Screen the noisy plant items to be used at all construction sites                         | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable | Construction stage              | @  |
| S5.4.1   | N4           | Use "Quiet plants"   | Reduce the noise levels of plant items  | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable | Construction stage              | V  |
| S5.4.1   | N5           | Loading/unloading activities should be carried out inside the full enclosure of mucking out points   | Reduce the noise levels of loading/unloading activities                                   | Contractor                     | Mucking out locations                    | Construction stage              | V  |
| S5.4.1   | N6           | Sequencing operation of construction plants where practicable.   | Operate sequentially within the same work site to reduce the                              | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable | Construction stage              | V  |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address               | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                          | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|----------|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|          |              |   | construction airborne noise  |                                |  |                                 |                       |
| S5.4.1   | N7           | Implement a noise monitoring under EM&A programme.  | Monitor the construction noise levels at the selected representative locations | Contractor                     | Selected representative noise monitoring station | Construction stage              | V                     |
| S5.5.2   | N8           | Install temporary noise barriers along the works area at temporary Kowloon City Ferry Pier Public Transport Interchange | Reduce temporary PTI noise   | Contractor                     | Kowloon City Ferry Pier                          | Different construction stages   | V                     |



| EIA Ref.                           | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                                   | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                  | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status               |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Water Quality (Construction Phase) |              |  |  |                                |  |                                 |                                     |
| S6.9.1.1                           | W1           | <p>In accordance with the Practice Note for Professional Persons on Construction Site Drainage, Environmental Protection Department, 1994 (ProPECC PN1/94), construction phase mitigation measures shall include the following:</p> <p><u>Construction Runoff</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>At the start of site establishment (including the barging facilities), perimeter cut-off drains to direct off-site water around the site should be constructed with internal drainage works and erosion and sedimentation control facilities implemented. Channels (both temporary and permanent drainage pipes and culverts), earth bunds or sand bag barriers should be provided on site to direct stormwater to silt removal facilities. The design of the temporary on-site drainage system will be undertaken by the contractor prior to the commencement of construction.</li> <li>The dikes or embankments for flood protection should be implemented around the boundaries of earthwork areas. Temporary ditches should be provided to facilitate the runoff discharge into an appropriate watercourse, through a site/sediment trap. The sediment/silt traps should be incorporated in the permanent drainage channels to enhance deposition rates.</li> <li>The design of efficient silt removal facilities should be based on the guidelines in Appendix A1 of ProPECC PN 1/94, which states that the retention time for silt/sand traps should be 5 minutes under maximum flow conditions. Sizes may vary depending upon the flow rate, but for a flow rate of 0.1 m<sup>3</sup>/s a sedimentation basin of 30m<sup>3</sup> would be required and for a flow rate of 0.5 m<sup>3</sup>/s the basin would be 150 m<sup>3</sup>. The detailed design of the sand/silt traps shall be undertaken by the contractor prior to the commencement of construction.</li> <li>All exposed earth areas should be completed and vegetated as soon as possible after earthworks have been completed, or alternatively, within 14 days of the cessation of earthworks where practicable. Exposed slope surfaces should be covered by tarpaulin or other means.</li> <li>The overall slope of the site should be kept to a minimum to reduce the erosive potential of surface water flows, and all traffic areas and access roads protected by coarse stone ballast. An additional advantage accruing from the use of crushed stone is the positive traction gained during prolonged periods of inclement weather</li> </ul> | To minimize water quality impact from construction site runoff and general construction activities | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable | Construction stage              | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status  |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|          |              | <p>and the reduction of surface sheet flows.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● All drainage facilities and erosion and sediment control structures should be regularly inspected and maintained to ensure proper and efficient operation at all times and particularly following rainstorms. Deposited silt and grit should be removed regularly and disposed of by spreading evenly over stable, vegetated areas.</li> <li>● Measures should be taken to minimize the ingress of site drainage into excavations. If the excavation of trenches in wet periods is necessary, they should be dug and backfilled in short sections wherever practicable. Water pumped out from trenches or foundation excavations should be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities.</li> <li>● Open stockpiles of construction materials (for example, aggregates, sand and fill material) of more than 50m<sup>3</sup> should be covered with tarpaulin or similar fabric during rainstorms. Measures should be taken to prevent the washing away of construction materials, soil, silt or debris into any drainage system.</li> <li>● Manholes (including newly constructed ones) should always be adequately covered and temporarily sealed so as to prevent silt, construction materials or debris being washed into the drainage system and storm runoff being directed into foul sewers.</li> <li>● Precautions be taken at any time of year when rainstorms are likely, actions to be taken when a rainstorm is imminent or forecasted, and actions to be taken during or after rainstorms are funneling in Appendix A2 of ProPECC PN 1/94. Particular attention should be paid to the control of silty surface runoff during storm events, especially for areas located near steep slopes.</li> <li>● All vehicles and plant should be cleaned before leaving a construction site to ensure no earth, mud, debris and the like is deposited by them on roads. An adequately designed and sited wheel washing facilities should be provided at every construction site exit where practicable. Wash-water should have sand and silt settled out and removed at least on a weekly basis to ensure the continued efficiency of the process. The section of access road leading to, and exiting from, the wheel-wash bay to the public road should be paved with sufficient backfall toward the wheel-wash bay to prevent vehicle tracking of soil and silty water to public roads and drains.</li> <li>● Oil interceptors should be provided in the drainage system downstream of any</li> </ul> |  |                                |                         |                                 | <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address   | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                  | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status               |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|          |              | <p>oil/fuel pollution sources. The oil interceptors should be emptied and cleaned regularly to prevent the release of oil and grease into the storm water drainage system after accidental spillage. A bypass should be provided for the oil interceptors to prevent flushing during heavy rain.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Construction solid waste, debris and rubbish on site should be collected, handled and disposed of properly to avoid water quality impacts.</li> <li>● All fuel tanks and storage areas should be provided with locks and sited on sealed areas, within bunds of a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank to prevent spilled fuel oils from reaching water sensitive receivers nearby.</li> <li>● Adopt best management practices</li> <li>● All the earth works involving should be conducted sequentially to limit the amount of construction runoff generated from exposed areas during the wet season (April to September) as far as practicable.</li> </ul>  |  |                                |  |                                 | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |
| S6.9.1.2 | W2           | <p><u>Tunnelling Works and Underground Works</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Cut-&amp;-cover tunneling work should be conducted sequentially to limit the amount of construction runoff generated from exposed areas during the wet season (April to September) as far as practicable.</li> <li>● Uncontaminated discharge should pass through sedimentation tanks prior to off-site discharge</li> <li>● The wastewater with a high concentration of SS should be treated (e.g. by sedimentation tanks with sufficient retention time) before discharge. Oil interceptors would also be required to remove the oil, lubricants and grease from the wastewater.</li> <li>● Direct discharge of the bentonite slurry (as a result of D-wall and bored tunneling construction) is not allowed. It should be reconditioned and reused wherever practicable. Temporary storage locations (typically a properly closed warehouse) should be provided on site for any unused bentonite that needs to be transported away after all the related construction activities are completed. The requirements in ProPECC PN 1/94 should be adhered to in the handling and disposal of bentonite slurries.</li> </ul> | To minimize construction water quality impact from tunneling works | Contractor                     | All tunneling portion                    | Construction stage              | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |
| S6.9.1.3 | W3           | <p><u>Sewage Effluent</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Portable chemical toilets and sewage holding tanks are recommended for handling the construction sewage generated by the workforce. A licensed contractor should</li> </ul>   | To minimize water quality from sewage                              | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable | Construction stage              | V                                   |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                        | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status      |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
|          |              | be employed to provide appropriate and adequate portable toilets and be responsible for appropriate disposal and maintenance.  | effluent   |                                |  |                                 |                            |
| S6.9.1.5 | W4           | <p><u>Groundwater from Potential Contaminated Area:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>No direct discharge of groundwater from contaminated areas should be adopted.</li> <li>A discharge license under the WPCO through the Regional Office of EPD for groundwater results indicated that the groundwater to be generated from the excavation discharge should be applied. Prior to the excavation works within these potentially contaminated areas, the groundwater quality should be reviewed during the process of discharge license application. The compliance to the Technical Memorandum on Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage on Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Waters (TM-DSS) and the existence of prohibited substance should be confirmed. If the review works would be contaminated, the contaminated groundwater should be either properly treated in compliance with the requirements of the TM-DSS or properly recharged into the ground.</li> <li>If wastewater treatment is deployed, the wastewater treatment unit shall deploy suitable treatment process (e.g. oil interceptor / activated carbon) to reduce the pollution level to an acceptable standard and remove any prohibited substances (e.g. TPH) to undetectable range. All treated effluent from wastewater treatment plant shall meet the requirements as stated in TM-DSS and should be discharged into the foul sewers.</li> <li>If groundwater recharging wells are deployed, recharging wells should be installed as appropriate for recharging the contaminated groundwater back into the ground. The recharging wells should be selected at places where the groundwater quality will not be affected by the recharge operation as indicated in the Section 2.3 of TM-DSS. The baseline groundwater quality shall be determined prior to the selection of the recharge wells, and submit a working plan (including the laboratory analytical results showing the quality of groundwater at the proposed recharge location(s) as well as the pollutant levels of groundwater to be recharged) to EPD for agreement. Pollution levels of groundwater to be recharged shall not be higher than pollutant levels of ambient groundwater at the recharge well. Prior to recharge, any prohibited substances such as TPH products should be removed as necessary by installing the petrol interceptor.</li> </ul> | To minimize groundwater quality impact from contaminated area    | Contractor                     | Excavation areas where contamination is found. | Construction stage              | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                     | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status           |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| S6.7.2.1 | W5           | <u>Temporary Reclamation</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>During temporary reclamation, regular litter / rubbish clearance and avoidance of illegal discharges within the embayed marine water should be undertaken.</li> <li>During temporary reclamation, the perimeter silt curtain should be deployed.</li> </ul>  | To minimize water quality impact from temporary reclamation      | Contractor                     | Temporary Reclamation                       | Construction stage              | V<br>V                          |
| S6.9.1.6 | W6           | <u>Accidental spillage</u><br>In order to prevent accidental spillage of chemicals, the following is recommended: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All the tanks, containers, storage area should be bunded and the locations should be locked as far as possible from the sensitive watercourse and stormwater drains.</li> <li>The Contractor should register as a chemical waste producer if chemical wastes would be generated. Storage of chemical waste arising from the construction activities should be stored with suitable labels and warnings.</li> <li>Disposal of chemical wastes should be conducted in compliance with the requirements as stated in the Waste disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation.</li> </ul>  | To minimize water quality impact from accidental spillage        | Contractor                     | All construction sites where practicable    | Construction stage              | @<br>V<br>V                     |
| S6.9.2.2 | W7           | <u>Dredging Works</u><br>The following good practice shall apply for the dredging works: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Install efficient silt curtains, i.e. at least 75% SS reduction, at the point of seawall dredging to control the dispersion of SS;</li> <li>Implement water quality monitoring to ensure effective control of water pollution and recommend additional mitigation measures required;</li> <li>The decent speed of grabs should be controlled to minimize the seabed impact and to reduce the volume of over-dredging;</li> <li>All vessels should be sized so that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the seabed in all tide conditions, to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash;</li> <li>The dredging rates by closed grab dredgers for temporary marine channel outside pipepile wall shall be less than 1,500 m<sup>3</sup>/day and 125 m<sup>3</sup>/hour (without concurrent dredging with T2 in dry season only) or 750 m<sup>3</sup>/day and 62.5 m<sup>3</sup>/hour for other</li> </ul> | To minimize sediment suspension during dredging                  | Contractor                     | Kai Tak Barging Point during dredging works | Dredging period                 | N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address  | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                                    | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status                                       |
|----------|--------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|
|          |              | <p>conditions respectively.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Dredging works shall be only for the provision marine channel. No dredging work is required for temporary reclamation; and</li> <li>• The workfront of temporary reclamation shall be surrounded by cofferdams and the associated excavation and backfilling works for temporary reclamation shall have no contact with seawater.</li> </ul>   |   |                                |  |                                 | <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p>                                       |
| S6.9.2.2 | W8           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• While WSR 2 (Planned Kai Tak Cooling Water Intake). is a planned receiver, the project proponent shall liaise with the project proponent of District Cooling System (DCS) for Kai Tak Development on the implementation programme prior to wet season dredging. In case the DCS would be operated during the dredging period of CKR, additional silt screen to the cooling water intake shall be provided to WSR 2. The following specific mitigation measures shall apply for the dredging works:</li> <li>• In dry season, the dredging rate shall be less than 1500m<sup>3</sup>/day if no concurrent projects.</li> <li>• In all other scenario, the dredging rate shall be less than 750m<sup>3</sup>/day</li> <li>• Dredging works shall be only for the provision marine channel. No dredging work is required for temporary reclamation.</li> <li>• The workfront of temporary reclamation shall be surrounded by cofferdams and the associated excavation and backfilling works for temporary reclamation shall have no contact with seawater.</li> <li>• In case the DCS would be operated during the dredging period of CKR, silt screen shall be provided for WSR2.</li> </ul> | To minimize sediment suspension during dredging if the District Cooling System for Kai Tak Development would be operated in the same period | Contractor                     | Kai Tak Barging Point during dredging works                | Dredging period                 | <p>N/A</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p> |
| S6.9.2   | W9           | <p>Handling of Dredged Sediment / Barging Operation:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All barges should be fitted with tight bottom seals to prevent leakage of materials during transport;</li> <li>• Barges or hoppers should not be filled to a level that will cause overflow of materials or polluted water during loading or transportation;</li> <li>• All vessels should be sized so that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the seabed in all tide conditions, to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash; and</li> <li>• Loading of barges and hoppers should be controlled to prevent splashing of material into the surrounding water.</li> </ul>   | To minimize and mitigate the water disturbance during dredged sediment handling/barging operation   | Contractor                     | All land- based site and proposed Kwai Chung barging point | Construction stage              | <p>N/A</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p>                       |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure           | When to implement the measures?     | Implementation Status |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|          |              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Mitigation measures for land-based activities as outlined above should be applied to minimise water quality impacts from site runoff and open stockpile spoils at the proposed barging facilities where appropriate.</li> </ul> |  |                                |                                   |                                     | N/A                   |
| S6.9     | W10          | Implement a marine water quality monitoring programme  | Monitor marine water quality prior to and during dredging period | Contractor                     | At identified monitoring location | Prior to and during dredging period | N/A                   |

| EIA Ref.                              | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address  | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Waste Management (Construction Waste) |              |   |   |                                |                         |                                 |                       |
| S7.4.1                                | WM1          | <p><u>On-site sorting of C&amp;D material</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Geological assessment should be carried out by competent persons on site during excavation to identify materials which are not suitable to use as aggregate in structural concrete (e.g. volcanic rock, Aplite dyke rock, etc). Volcanic rock and Aplite dyke rock should be separated at the source sites as far as practicable and stored at designated stockpile areas preventing them from delivering to crushing facilities. The crushing plant operator should also be reminded to set up measures to prevent unsuitable rock from ended up at concrete batching plants and be turned into concrete for structural use. Details regarding control measures at source site and crushing facilities should be submitted by the Contractors for the Engineer to review and agree. In addition, site records should also be kept for the types of rock materials excavated and the traceability of delivery will be ensured with the implementation of Trip Ticket System and enforced by site supervisory staff as stipulated under DEVB TC(W) No. 6/2010 for tracking of the correct delivery to the rock crushing facilities for processing into aggregates. Alternative disposal option for the reuse of volcanic rock and Aplite Dyke rock, etc should also be explored.</li> </ul> | Separation of unsuitable rock from ending up at concrete batching plants and be turned into concrete for structural use                               | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V                     |
| S7.5.1                                | WM2          | <p><u>Construction and Demolition Material</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Maintain temporary stockpiles and reuse excavated fill material for backfilling and reinstatement;</li> <li>Carry out on-site sorting;</li> <li>Make provisions in the Contract documents to allow and promote the use of recycled aggregates where appropriate;</li> <li>Adopt 'Selective Demolition' technique to demolish the existing structures and facilities with a view to recovering broken concrete effectively for recycling purpose, where possible;</li> <li>Implement a trip-ticket system for each works contract to ensure that the disposal of C&amp;D materials are properly documented and verified; and</li> <li>Implement an enhanced Waste Management Plan similar to ETWBTC (Works) No. 19/2005 – "Environmental Management on Construction Sites" to encourage on-site sorting of C&amp;D materials and to minimize their generation during the course of construction.</li> </ul>  | Good site practice to minimize the waste generation and recycle the C&D materials as far as practicable so as to reduce the amount for final disposal | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V |
| S7.5.1                                | WM3          | <p><u>C&amp;D Waste</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Standard formwork or pre-fabrication should be used as far as practicable in order to</li> </ul>   | Good site practice to minimize the waste  | Contractor                     | All construction        | Construction stage              | V                     |



| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address  | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|----------|--------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|          |              | <p>minimise the arising of C&amp;D materials. The use of more durable formwork or plastic facing for the construction works should be considered. Use of wooden hoardings should not be used, as in other projects. Metal hoarding should be used to enhance the possibility of recycling. The purchasing of construction materials will be carefully planned in order to avoid over ordering and wastage.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The Contractor should recycle as much of the C&amp;D materials as possible on-site. Public fill and C&amp;D waste should be segregated and stored in different containers or skips to enhance reuse or recycling of materials and their proper disposal. Where practicable, concrete and masonry can be crushed and used as fill. Steel reinforcement bar can be used by scrap steel mills. Different areas of the sites should be considered for such segregation and storage.</li> </ul>  | <p>generation and recycle the C&amp;D materials as far as practicable so as to reduce the amount for final disposal</p> |                                | sites                   |                                 | V                     |
| S7.5.1   | WM5          | <p><u>Land-based and Marine-based Sediment</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All construction plant and equipment shall be designed and maintained to minimize the risk of silt, sediments, contaminants or other pollutants being released into the water column or deposited in the locations other than designated location;</li> <li>All vessels shall be sized such that adequate draft is maintained between vessels and the sea bed at all states of the tide to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash;</li> <li>Before moving the vessels which are used for transporting dredged material, excess material shall be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of vessels and the excess materials shall never be dumped into the sea except at the approved locations;</li> <li>Adequate freeboard shall be maintained on barges to ensure that decks are not washed by wave action.</li> <li>The Contractors shall monitor all vessels transporting material to ensure that no dumping outside the approved location takes place. The Contractor shall keep and produce logs and other records to demonstrate compliance and that journeys are consistent with designated locations and copies of such records shall be submitted to the engineers;</li> <li>The Contractors shall comply with the conditions in the dumping licence.</li> <li>All bottom dumping vessels (Hopper barges) shall be fitted with tight fittings seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of material;</li> <li>The material shall be placed into the disposal pit by bottom dumping;</li> <li>Contaminated marine mud shall be transported by spit barge of not less than 750m<sup>3</sup> capacity and capable of rapid opening and discharge at the disposal site;</li> </ul> | To control pollution due to marine sediment   | Contractor                     | Along CKR alignment     | Construction Stage              | N/A                   |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address             | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status               |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|          |              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Discharge shall be undertaken rapidly and the hoppers shall be closed immediately. Material adhering to the sides of the hopper shall not be washed out of the hopper and the hopper shall remain closed until the barge returns to the disposal site.</li> <li>For Type 3 special disposal treatment, sealing of contaminant with geosynthetic containment before dropping into designated mud pit would be a possible arrangement. A geosynthetic containment method is a method whereby the sediments are sealed in geosynthetic containers and, the containers would be dropped into the designated contaminated mud pit where they would be covered by further mud disposal and later by the mud pit capping at the disposal site, thereby fulfilling the requirements for fully confined mud disposal.</li> </ul>   |  |                                |                         |                                 |                                     |
| S7.5.1   | WM6          | <p><u>Chemical Waste</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chemical waste that is produced, as defined by Schedule 1 of the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation, should be handled in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.</li> <li>Containers used for the storage of chemical wastes should be suitable for the substance they are holding, resistant to corrosion, maintained in a good condition, and securely closed; have a capacity of less than 450 liters unless the specification has been approved by the EPD; and display a label in English and Chinese in accordance with instructions prescribed in Schedule 2 of the regulation.</li> <li>The storage area for chemical wastes should be clearly labelled and used solely for the storage of chemical waste; enclosed on at least 3 sides; have an impermeable floor and bunding of sufficient capacity to accommodate 110% of the volume of the largest container or 20 % of the total volume of waste stored in that area, whichever is the greatest; have adequate ventilation; covered to prevent rainfall entering; and arranged so that incompatible materials are adequately separated.</li> <li>Disposal of chemical waste should be via a licensed waste collector; be to a facility licensed to receive chemical waste, such as the Chemical Waste Treatment Centre which also offers a chemical waste collection service and can supply the necessary storage containers; or be to a reuser of the waste, under approval from the EPD.</li> </ul> | Control the chemical waste and ensure proper storage, handling and disposal. | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                   | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status               |
|----------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| S7.5.1   | WM7          | <p><u>General Refuse</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● General refuse generated on-site should be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separately from construction and chemical wastes.</li> <li>● A reputable waste collector should be employed by the Contractor to remove general refuse from the site, separately from construction and chemical wastes, on a daily basis to minimize odour, pest and litter impacts. Burning of refuse on construction sites is prohibited by law.</li> <li>● Aluminium cans are often recovered from the waste stream by individual collectors if they are segregated and made easily accessible. Separate labelled bins for their deposit should be provided if feasible.</li> <li>● Office wastes can be reduced through the recycling of paper if volumes are large enough to warrant collection. Participation in a local collection scheme should be considered by the Contractor.</li> </ul> | Minimize production of the general refuse and avoid odour, pest and litter impacts | Contractor                     | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | <p>@</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

| EIA Ref.                    | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address   | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures?  | Implementation Status                        |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| Land Contamination          |              |   |  |                                |                         |  |  |
| S8.10, S8.12 & Appendix 8.4 | LC1          | <p>Land contamination investigation works (including field works and laboratory testing at the Kowloon City Ferry Pier Public Transport Interchange (KCFP-PTI) and the To Kwa Wan Vehicle Examination Centre (TKW-VEC) were carried out from 14 April 2018 to 2 January 2019. In order to minimise the potentially adverse environmental impacts arising from the handling of potentially contaminated materials, the following environmental mitigation measures are proposed during the course of soil excavation, stockpiling and backfilling works:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● Excavation profiles must be properly designed and executed.</li> <li>● Stockpiling site(s) shall be lined with impermeable sheeting and bunded. Stockpiles shall be fully covered by impermeable sheeting to reduce dust emission.</li> <li>● Excavation and stockpiling should be carried out during dry season as far as possible to minimise potentially contaminated runoffs from the Concerned Soil.</li> <li>● The truck transferring Concerned Soil shall be covered entirely by impervious sheeting to ensure that the dusty materials do not leak from the truck.</li> <li>● Temporary fencing or warning ribbons will be provided to the boundary of excavation, slope crest and temporarily stockpiled areas. Where necessary, the exposed areas should be temporarily covered with impermeable sheeting during heavy rainstorm.</li> </ul> | Minimize the potentially adverse environmental impacts arising from the handling of potentially contaminated materials | Contractor                     | EBH1, EBH2 and EBH3     | Commencement of construction works at the Kowloon City Ferry Pier Public Transport Interchange (PTI) (for EBH1 & EBH2) and the works area adjacent to the To Kwa Wan Vehicle Examination Centre (for EBH3) | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

| EIA Ref.                   | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                               | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Landscape & Visual         |              |   |  |                                |   |                                 |                       |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV3          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Good Site Management</u><br/>Large temporary stockpiles of excavated material shall be covered with unobtrusive sheeting to prevent dust and dirt spreading to adjacent landscape areas and vegetation, and to create a neat and tidy visual appearance.<br/>Construction plant and building material shall be orderly and carefully stored in order to create a neat and tidy visual appearance.</li> </ul>  | Minimize visual impact   | Contractor                     | Within Project Site                                   | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV4          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Screen Hoarding</u><br/>Decorative screen hoarding should be erected to screen the public from the construction area. It should be designed to be compatible with the existing urban context.</li> </ul>  | Minimize visual impact   | Contractor                     | Within Project Site                                   | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV5          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Lighting Control during Construction</u><br/>All lighting in the construction site shall be carefully controlled to minimize light pollution and night-time glare to nearby residencies and GIC. The contractor shall consider other security measures, which shall minimize the visual impacts.</li> </ul>   | Minimize visual impact   | Contractor                     | Within Project Site                                   | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV6          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Erosion Control</u><br/>The potential for soil erosion shall be reduced by minimizing the extent of vegetation disturbance on site and by providing a protective cover over newly exposed soil.</li> </ul>  | Minimize landscape impact  | Contractor                     | Within Project Site                                   | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV7          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Tree Protection &amp; Preservation</u><br/>Carefully protected during construction. Tree protection measures will be detailed at the Tree Removal Application stage and plans submitted to the relevant Government Department for approval in due course in accordance with ETWB TC no. 3/2006.</li> </ul>  | Minimize landscape and visual impact                             | Contractor                     | Within Project Site                                   | Design and Construction Phase   | V                     |
| S10.10.1<br>Table<br>10.11 | LV9          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><u>Compensatory Planting</u><br/>For trees unavoidably affected by the Project that have to be removed, where practical transplantation will be chosen as the top priority method of removal but if this is not possible or practical compensatory planting will be provided for trees unavoidably felled. All felled trees shall be compensated for by planting trees to the satisfaction of relevant Government departments. Required numbers and locations of compensatory trees shall be determined and agreed separately with Government during the Tree Felling Application process under ETWBTC 3/2006.<br/>Compensatory tree planting may be incorporated into public open spaces and along roadside amenity areas affected by the construction works and therefore be part of the bigger wider planting plans. Onsite compensation planting is preferred but if necessary,</li> </ul> | Minimize landscape and visual impact                             | Contractor                     | Within Project Site and designated off-site locations | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |

| EIA Ref.             | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|----------------------|--------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                      |              | additional receptor sites outside the Works Area shall be agreed separately with Government during the Tree Felling Application process.   |  |                                |                         |                                 |                       |
| S10.10.1 Table 10.11 | LV10         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <u>Screen Planting</u><br/>Tall screen/buffer trees, shrubs and climbers should be planted, in so far as is possible, to soften and screen proposed structures such as roads and central strip, vertical edges and buildings and to enhance streetscape greening effect where appropriate. Indiscriminate use of trees for screening must be avoided and the principle of 'right tree for the right place' must be followed. This detail will be provided at the Detailed Design stage. This measure may additionally form part of the compensatory planting and will improve and create a pleasant pedestrian environment.</li> </ul>  | Minimize visual impact and also enhance landscape.               | Contractor                     | Within Project Site     | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S10.10.1 Table 10.11 | LV11         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <u>Green Roof</u><br/>Roof greening will be established on ventilation and administration buildings to reduce exposure to untreated concrete surfaces and particularly mitigate visual impact to VSRs at high levels.</li> </ul>  | Minimize landscape and visual impact                             | Contractor                     | Within Project Site     | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S10.10.1 Table 10.11 | LV12         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <u>Reinstatement</u><br/>All works areas, excavated areas and disturbed areas for tunnel construction and temporary road diversion or any other proposed works shall be reinstated to former conditions or better, with reasonable landscape treatment and to the satisfaction of the relevant Government departments. (Specific mitigation for disturbance to public open space is detailed separately under LV14)</li> </ul>  | Minimize landscape impact  | Contractor                     | Within Project Site     | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S10.10.1 Table 10.11 | LV14         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>● <u>Landscape enhancement</u><br/>Implement a comprehensive landscape plan to maximize the greening opportunity and create a unique landscape for the project to blend in with the surrounding, including in re-provisioned areas. In particular: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- landscape enhancement of re-provisioned Public Transport Interchange;</li> <li>- landscape deck on tunnel portals;</li> <li>- viaduct planters for trailer planting;</li> <li>- vertical greening of piers and walls with climbers or trailer planting;</li> <li>- roadside planting i.e. planting along central dividers and on road islands e.g. in the middle of roundabouts.<br/>(Roadside planting i.e. at the road edge and not in the central divider or road island, and vertical greening may be considered part of Screen Planting).</li> <li>- Purpose-built maintenance access without temporary traffic arrangement must be</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Minimize landscape and visual impact                             | Contractor                     | Along tunnel alignment  | Construction phase              | N/A                   |

| EIA Ref. | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|----------|--------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|          |              | provided and detailed design of landscape decks and planting, including details of maintenance access locations, will be sent to maintenance and management parties for endorsement and ensures these mitigation measures are feasible. |  |                                |                         |                                 |                       |

| EIA Ref.  | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                            | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure  | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|---|--------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cultural Heritage Impact (Construction and Operational Phase) |              |  |   |                                |  |                                 |                       |
| S11.4.4   | CH1          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The contractor should be alerted during the construction on the possibility of locating archaeological remains and as a precautionary measure, AMO shall be informed immediately in case of discovery of antiquities or supposed antiquities in the subject sites.</li> </ul> | To preserve any cultural heritage items which may be removed and damaged by the excavation. | Contractor                     | During construction works for cut and cover tunnels                            | During the construction phase   | N/A                   |
| S11.6 para 3  | CH2          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The dredging contractor should be alerted during the construction on the possibility of locating archaeological remains, such as cannon and AMO shall be informed immediately in case of discovery of antiquities or supposed antiquities in the subject areas.</li> </ul>    | To preserve any cultural heritage items which may be removed and damaged by the dredging.   | Contractor                     | During construction of underwater tunnel (north of To Kwa Wan Typhoon Shelter) | During the construction phase   | N/A                   |
| S12.6.1, Table 12.2   | CH8          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A monitoring system for settlement, vibration and tilting will be determined and implemented pending determination of the future grading. A monitoring proposal will be submitted to AMO before commencement of work if a historic building grade is accorded.</li> </ul>     | Protect the structure from damage from construction works                                   | Contractor                     | Kowloon City Ferry Pier (CKR-13)   | During the construction phase   | N/A                   |
| S12.6.1, Table 12.2   | CH9          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>No mitigation is required at present. If the public pier is granted Grade 1, Grade 2 or Grade 3 status, the mitigation will be revised to adhere to the requirements for protective measures for Graded Historic Buildings</li> </ul>   | To be determined  | Contractor                     | Ma Tau Kok Public Pier (CKR-16)  | During the construction phase   | N/A                   |
| S12.6.1, Table 12.2   | CH10         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A monitoring system for settlement, vibration and tilting will be determined and implemented pending determination of the future grading. A monitoring proposal will be submitted to AMO before commencement of work if a historic building grade is accorded.</li> </ul>     | Protect the structure from damage from construction works                                   | Contractor                     | The Kowloon City Vehicular Ferry Pier (CKR-17)                                 | During the construction phase   | N/A                   |



| EIA Ref.     | EM&A Log Ref | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address | Who to implement the measures?   | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|--------------|--------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| EM&A Project |              |  |  |                                  |                         |                                 |                       |
| S13.2        | EM1          | An Independent Environmental Checker needs to be employed as per the EM&A Manual.  | Control Performance EM&A   | Highways Department              | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V                     |
| S13.2-13.4   | EM2          | 1) An Environmental Team needs to be employed as per the EM&A Manual.<br>2) Prepare a systematic Environmental Management Plan to ensure effective implementation of the mitigation measures.<br>3) An environmental impact monitoring needs to be implementing by the Environmental Team to ensure all the requirements given in the EM&A Manual are fully complied with. | Perform environmental monitoring & auditing                      | Highways Department / Contractor | All construction sites  | Construction stage              | V<br>V<br>V           |

## Legends:

V = implemented;

X = not implemented;

@ = partially implemented;

N/A = not applicable

---

**APPENDIX D**

**Summary of Action and Limit Levels**

---

**Appendix D – Summary of Action and Limit Levels**

**Table 1 Action and Limit Levels for 24-hour TSP**

| <b>ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                    | <b>Action Level</b>     | <b>Limit Level</b>    |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| E-A14a    | Block B of Merit Industrial Centre | 197.3 µg/m <sup>3</sup> | 260 µg/m <sup>3</sup> |

**Table 2 Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour TSP**

| <b>ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                    | <b>Action Level</b>     | <b>Limit Level</b>    |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| E-A14a    | Block B of Merit Industrial Centre | 302.4 µg/m <sup>3</sup> | 500 µg/m <sup>3</sup> |

**Table 3 Action and Limit Levels for Construction Noise (0700 – 1900 hrs of normal weekdays)**

| <b>ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                    | <b>Action Level</b>                       | <b>Limit Level</b> |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| E-N12a    | 19 Hing Yan Street                 | When one documented complaint is received | 75 dB(A)           |
| E-N21a    | Block B of Merit Industrial Centre | When one documented complaint is received | 75 dB(A)           |

**Table 4 Derived Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality**

| <b>Parameters</b>                            | <b>Action Level</b>   | <b>Limit Level</b>  |
|--|---|---|
| Dissolved Oxygen (DO) in mg/L <sup>(1)</sup> | <p><u>Surface &amp; Middle:</u></p> <p><b>4.03</b></p> <p>(5th percentile of baseline data for surface and middle layer)</p> <p><u>Bottom:</u></p> <p><b>3.94</b></p> <p>(5th percentile of baseline data for bottom layer)</p> | <p><u>Surface &amp; Middle:</u></p> <p><b>3.88</b></p> <p>(1st percentile of baseline data for surface and middle layer)</p> <p><u>Bottom:</u></p> <p><b>2.00</b></p>                                   |
| Suspended Solids (SS) in mg/L <sup>(2)</sup> | <p><b>13.80</b></p> <p>(95th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>120% of upstream control station's SS at the same tide of the same day</p>   | <p><b>18.70</b></p> <p>(99th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>130% of upstream control station's SS at the same tide of the same day</p>   |
| Turbidity in NTU <sup>(2)</sup>              | <p><b>7.00</b></p> <p>(95th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>120% of upstream control station's Turbidity at the same tide of the same day</p>   | <p><b>8.40</b></p> <p>(99th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>130% of upstream control station's Turbidity at the same tide of the same day</p>   |
| Copper in µg/L <sup>(2)</sup>                | <p><b>2.00</b></p> <p>(95th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>120% of upstream control station's nutrient level at the same tide of the same day</p>  | <p><b>3.00</b></p> <p>(99th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>130% of upstream control station's nutrient level at the same tide of the same day</p> <p>or</p> <p>whichever is the less</p> |
| Total PAH in µg/L <sup>(2)</sup>             | <p><b>1.60</b></p> <p>(95th percentile of baseline data)</p> <p>or</p> <p>120% of upstream control station's nutrient level at the same tide of the same day</p>  | <p><b>1.60</b></p> <p>(99th percentile of baseline data) or</p> <p>130% of upstream control station's nutrient level at the same tide of the same day</p> <p>or</p> <p>whichever is the less</p>        |

Note: 1. For DO, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is lower than the limits.

2. For turbidity, SS, Copper and Total PAH, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is higher than the limits.

---

**APPENDIX E**

**Calibration Certificates of Equipments**

---

# Certificate of Calibration

| Calibration Certification Information |                             |           |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Cal. Date: January 16, 2023           | Rootsmeter S/N: 438320      | Ta: 293   | °K    |
| Operator: Jim Tisch                   |                             | Pa: 748.8 | mm Hg |
| Calibration Model #: TE-5025A         | Calibrator S/N: <b>0843</b> |           |       |

| Run | Vol. Init (m3) | Vol. Final (m3) | ΔVol. (m3) | ΔTime (min) | ΔP (mm Hg) | ΔH (in H2O) |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | 1              | 2               | 1          | 1.3860      | 3.2        | 2.00        |
| 2   | 3              | 4               | 1          | 0.9840      | 6.4        | 4.00        |
| 3   | 5              | 6               | 1          | 0.8780      | 8.0        | 5.00        |
| 4   | 7              | 8               | 1          | 0.8430      | 8.8        | 5.50        |
| 5   | 9              | 10              | 1          | 0.6950      | 12.7       | 8.00        |

| Data Tabulation |               |  |           |             |   |  |
|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|--|
| Vstd (m3)       | Qstd (x-axis) | $\sqrt{\Delta H \left( \frac{Pa}{Pstd} \right) \left( \frac{Tstd}{Ta} \right)}$ (y-axis) | Va        | Qa (x-axis) | $\sqrt{\Delta H \left( \frac{Ta}{Pa} \right)}$ (y-axis) |  |
| 0.9978          | 0.7199        | 1.4157   | 0.9957    | 0.7184      | 0.8846  |  |
| 0.9935          | 1.0097        | 2.0021   | 0.9915    | 1.0076      | 1.2511  |  |
| 0.9914          | 1.1291        | 2.2384   | 0.9893    | 1.1268      | 1.3987  |  |
| 0.9903          | 1.1747        | 2.3476   | 0.9882    | 1.1723      | 1.4670  |  |
| 0.9851          | 1.4174        | 2.8313   | 0.9830    | 1.4144      | 1.7693  |  |
| <b>QSTD</b>     | m=            | <b>2.03196</b>   | <b>QA</b> | m=          | <b>1.27238</b>  |  |
|                 | b=            | <b>-0.04813</b>  |           | b=          | <b>-0.03007</b>   |  |
|                 | r=            | <b>0.99993</b>   |           | r=          | <b>0.99993</b>  |  |

| Calculations                           |   |     |  |
|--|---|-----|--|
| Vstd=                                  | $\Delta Vol \left( \frac{Pa - \Delta P}{Pstd} \right) \left( \frac{Tstd}{Ta} \right)$                                 | Va= | $\Delta Vol \left( \frac{Pa - \Delta P}{Pa} \right)$                                 |
| Qstd=                                  | Vstd/ΔTime  | Qa= | Va/ΔTime   |
| For subsequent flow rate calculations: |   |     |  |
| Qstd=                                  | $1/m \left( \left( \sqrt{\Delta H \left( \frac{Pa}{Pstd} \right) \left( \frac{Tstd}{Ta} \right)} \right) - b \right)$ | Qa= | $1/m \left( \left( \sqrt{\Delta H \left( \frac{Ta}{Pa} \right)} \right) - b \right)$ |

| Standard Conditions                       |           |
|---|-----------|
| Tstd:                                     | 298.15 °K |
| Pstd:                                     | 760 mm Hg |
| Key                                       |           |
| ΔH: calibrator manometer reading (in H2O) |           |
| ΔP: rootsmeter manometer reading (mm Hg)  |           |
| Ta: actual absolute temperature (°K)      |           |
| Pa: actual barometric pressure (mm Hg)    |           |
| b: intercept                              |           |
| m: slope                                  |           |

| RECALIBRATION  |
|--|
| US EPA recommends annual recalibration per 1998<br>40 Code of Federal Regulations Part 50 to 51,<br>Appendix B to Part 50, Reference Method for the<br>Determination of Suspended Particulate Matter in<br>the Atmosphere, 9.2.17, page 30 |

**AECOM Asia Company Limited**  
**Tisch TSP Mass Flow Controlled High Volume Air Sampler**  
**Field Calibration Report**

Station: Block B, Merit Industrial Centre (E-A14a)      Operator: Choi Wing Ho  
 Cal. Date: 4/9/2023      Next Due Date: 4/11/2023  
 Model No.: TE-5170      Serial No.: 10380  
 Equipment No.: A-001-15T

Station: **Block B, Merit Industrial Centre (E-A14a)**  
 Cal. Date: **4-Sep-23**  
 Next Due Date: **4-Nov-23**  
 Set Point (IC): **43.49**

| Ambient Condition   |       |                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Temperature, Ta (K) | 305.0 | Pressure, Pa (mmHg) | 750.3 |

| Orifice Transfer Standard Information |           |   |         |               |          |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|---------|---------------|----------|
| Serial No:                            | 843       | Slope, mc   | 2.03196 | Intercept, bc | -0.04813 |
| Last Calibration Date:                | 16-Jan-23 | $mc \times Qstd + bc = [H \times (Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$ |         |               |          |
| Next Calibration Date:                | 16-Jan-24 |   |         |               |          |

| Calibration of TSP Sampler |                            |  |                                   |                             |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Resistance Plate No.       | Orifice                    |  |                                   | HVS Flow Recorder           |  |
|                            | DH (orifice), in. of water | $[DH \times (Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$ | Qstd (m <sup>3</sup> /min) X-axis | Flow Recorder Reading (CFM) | Continuous Flow Recorder Reading IC (CFM) Y-axis |
| 18                         | 7.1                        | 2.62   | 1.31                              | 44.0                        | 43.21  |
| 13                         | 6.0                        | 2.41   | 1.21                              | 39.0                        | 38.30  |
| 10                         | 5.1                        | 2.22   | 1.12                              | 35.0                        | 34.37  |
| 7                          | 4.1                        | 1.99   | 1.00                              | 30.0                        | 29.46  |
| 5                          | 3.2                        | 1.76   | 0.89                              | 24.0                        | 23.57  |

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope, mw = 45.7962      Intercept, bw = -16.8207  
 Correlation Coefficient\* = 0.9988  
 \*If Correlation Coefficient < 0.990, check and recalibrate.

**Set Point Calculation**

From the TSP Field Calibration Curve, take Qstd = 1.30m<sup>3</sup>/min  
 From the Regression Equation, the "Y" value according to

$$mw \times Qstd + bw = IC \times [(Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$$

Therefore, Set Point; IC =  $(mw \times Qstd + bw) \times [(760 / Pa) \times (Ta / 298)]^{1/2} =$  43.49

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: WS CHAN      Signature: [Signature]      Date: 04/09/23

| IC (CFM) | Qstd (m <sup>3</sup> /min) |
|----------|----------------------------|
| 24       | 0.891                      |
| 25       | 0.913                      |
| 26       | 0.935                      |
| 27       | 0.957                      |
| 28       | 0.979                      |
| 29       | 1.001                      |
| 30       | 1.022                      |
| 31       | 1.044                      |
| 32       | 1.066                      |
| 33       | 1.088                      |
| 34       | 1.110                      |
| 35       | 1.132                      |
| 36       | 1.153                      |
| 37       | 1.175                      |
| 38       | 1.197                      |
| 39       | 1.219                      |
| 40       | 1.241                      |
| 41       | 1.263                      |
| 42       | 1.284                      |
| 43       | 1.306                      |
| 44       | 1.328                      |
| 45       | 1.350                      |
| 46       | 1.372                      |
| 47       | 1.394                      |
| 48       | 1.415                      |
| 49       | 1.437                      |
| 50       | 1.459                      |
| 51       | 1.481                      |
| 52       | 1.503                      |
| 53       | 1.525                      |
| 54       | 1.546                      |
| 55       | 1.568                      |
| 56       | 1.590                      |
| 57       | 1.612                      |
| 58       | 1.634                      |
| 59       | 1.656                      |
| 60       | 1.677                      |
| 61       | 1.699                      |
| 62       | 1.721                      |
| 63       | 1.743                      |
| 64       | 1.765                      |
| 65       | 1.787                      |

## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3B  
 Equipment No.: A.005.16a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 521 CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

### Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

### Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 521 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 521 CPM

| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.038   | 1569                     | 26.15                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.035   | 1335                     | 22.25                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.041   | 1744                     | 29.07                                   |

Note: ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler  
 ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor  
 ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9981

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

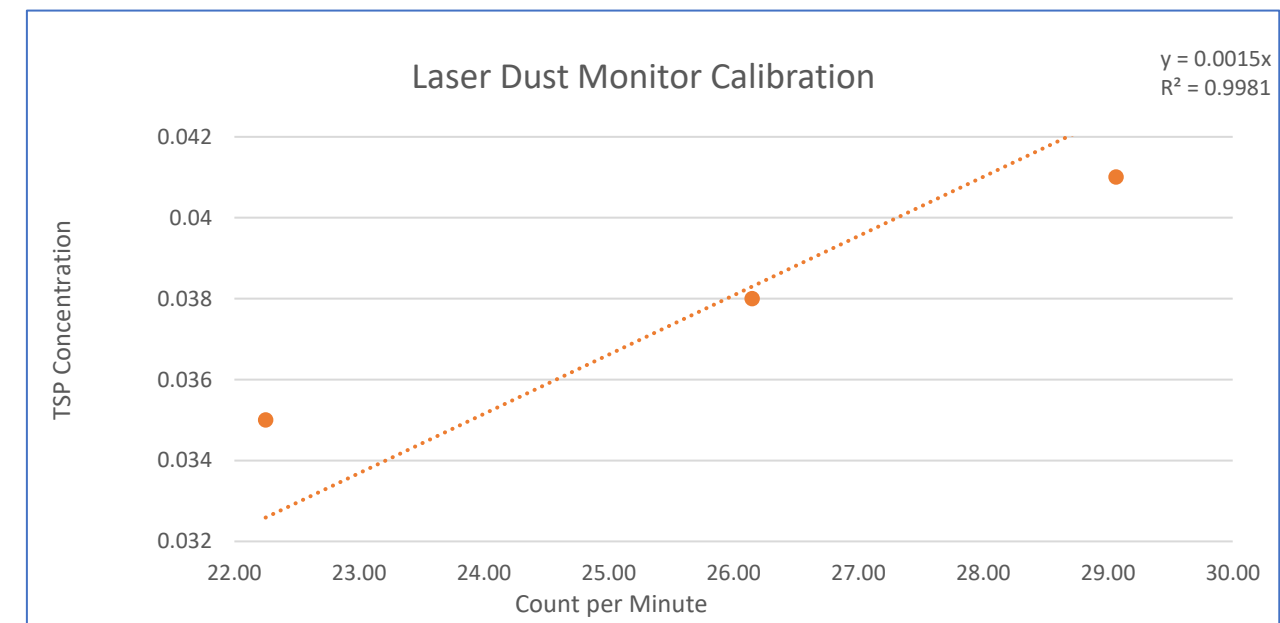
Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung      Signature:       Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3B  
 Equipment No.: A.005.16a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 521 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1    | 26.15                  | 0.038                           |
| 2    | 22.25                  | 0.035                           |
| 3    | 29.07                  | 0.041                           |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23



## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.07a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 557CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

### Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

### Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 557 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 557 CPM

| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.038   | 1542                     | 25.70                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.035   | 1355                     | 22.58                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.041   | 1792                     | 29.87                                   |

- Note:
- ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler
  - ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor
  - ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9975

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

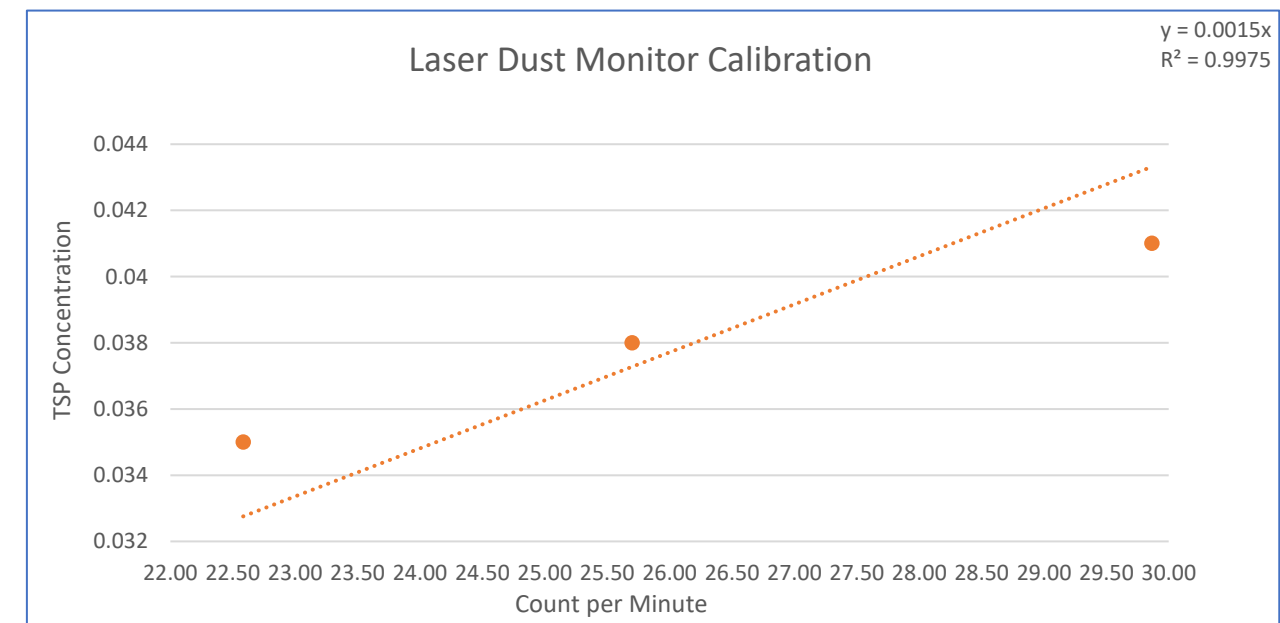
Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung      Signature:       Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.07a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 557 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1    | 25.70                  | 0.0380                          |
| 2    | 22.58                  | 0.0350                          |
| 3    | 29.87                  | 0.0410                          |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23

## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.09a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 797 CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

### Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

### Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 797 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 797 CPM

| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.038   | 1580                     | 26.33                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.035   | 1360                     | 22.67                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.041   | 1752                     | 29.20                                   |

- Note:
- ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler
  - ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor
  - ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9985

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

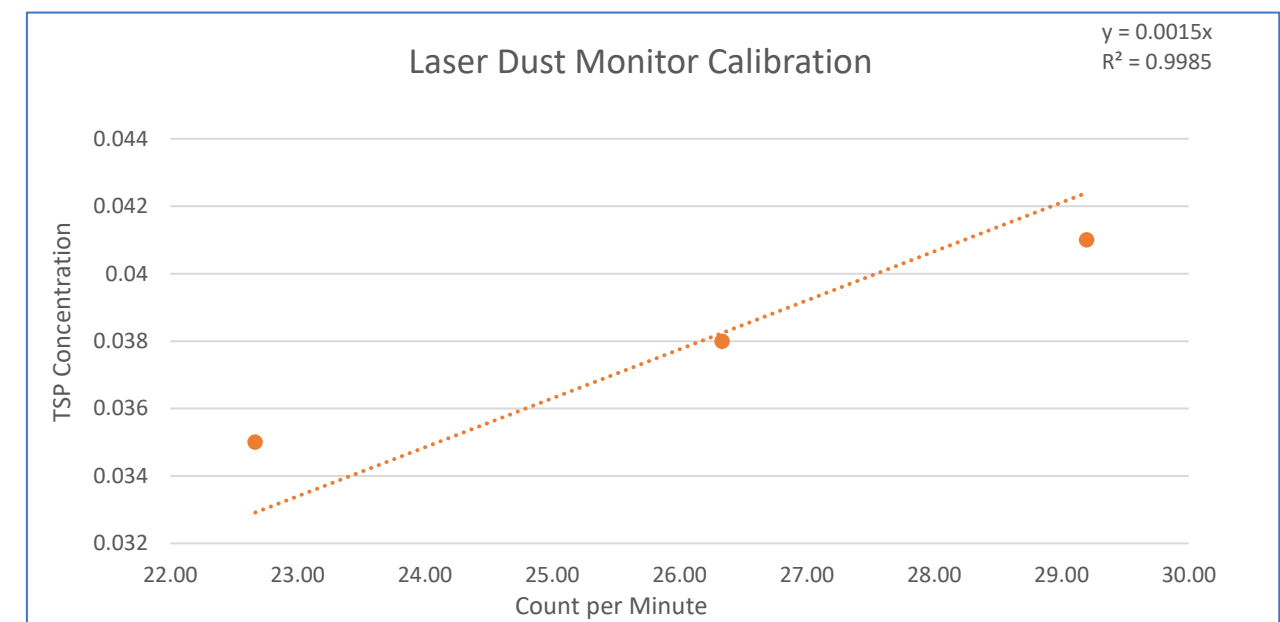
Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung      Signature:       Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.09a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 797 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1    | 26.33                  | 0.0380                          |
| 2    | 22.67                  | 0.0350                          |
| 3    | 29.20                  | 0.0410                          |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23

## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.10a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 753 CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

### Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

### Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 753 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 753 CPM

| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.0380  | 1598                     | 26.63                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.0350  | 1322                     | 22.03                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.0410  | 1713                     | 28.55                                   |

- Note:
- ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler
  - ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor
  - ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9979

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

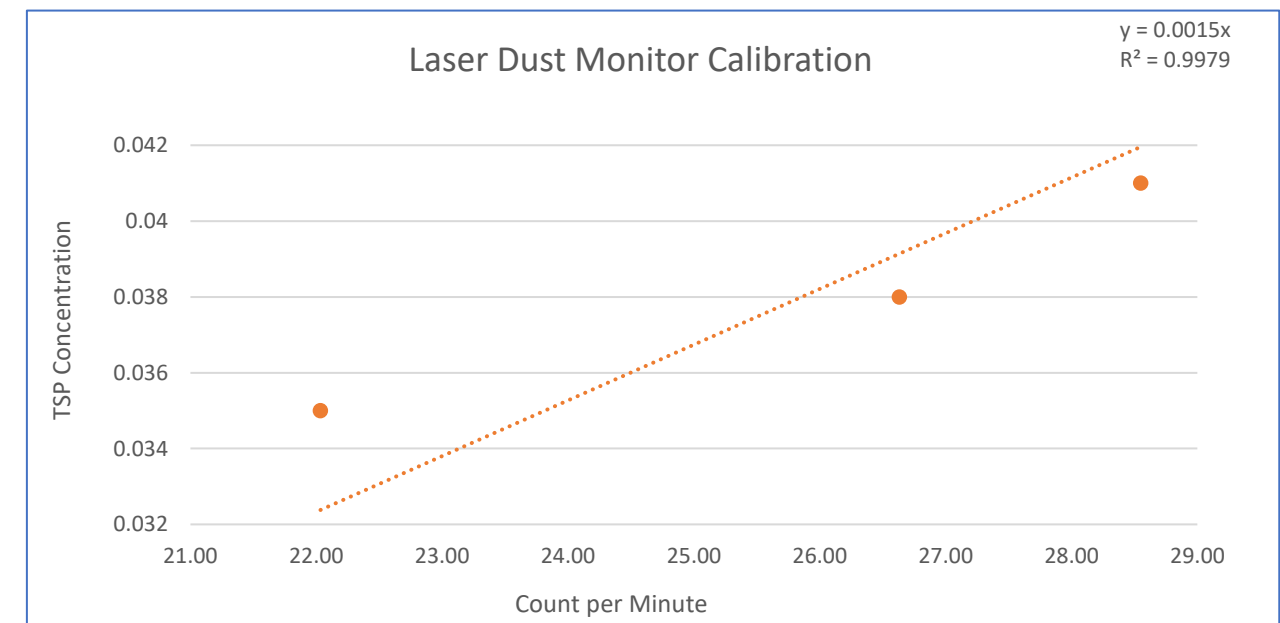
Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung      Signature:       Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.10a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 753 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1    | 26.63                  | 0.0380                          |
| 2    | 22.03                  | 0.0350                          |
| 3    | 28.55                  | 0.0410                          |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23

## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.11a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 799 CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

### Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

### Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 799 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 799 CPM

| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.038   | 1536                     | 25.60                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.035   | 1321                     | 22.02                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.041   | 1721                     | 28.68                                   |

- Note:
- ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler
  - ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor
  - ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9982

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

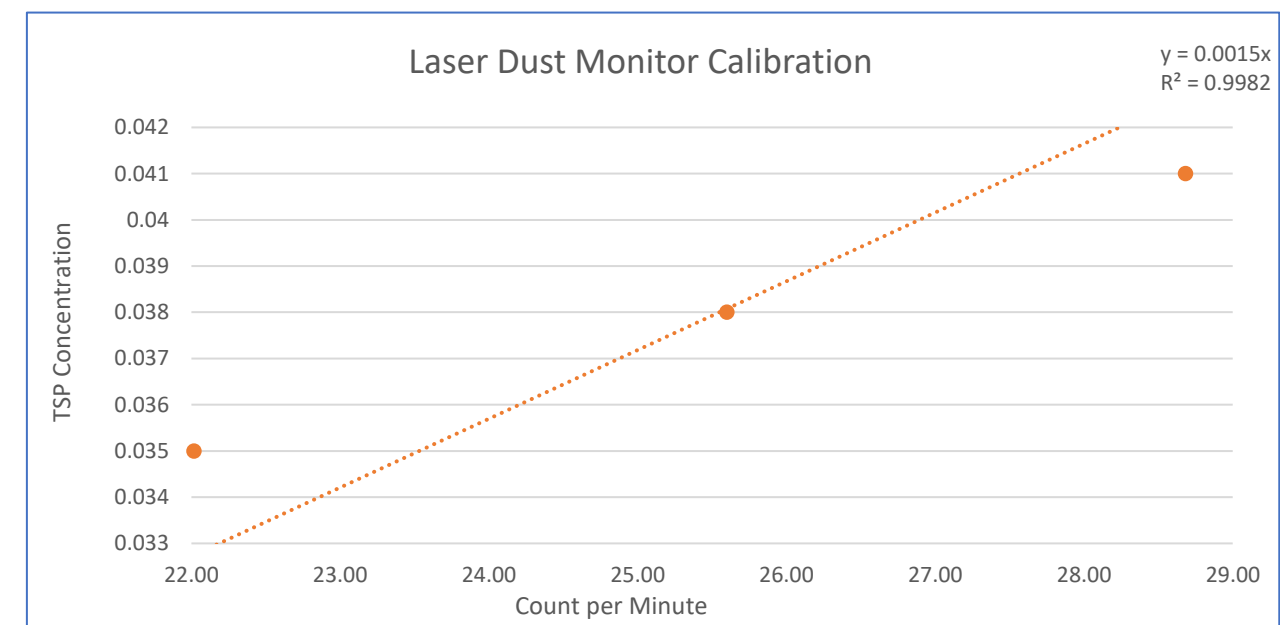
Remarks:  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung      Signature:       Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3  
 Equipment No.: A.005.11a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 799 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1    | 25.60                  | 0.0380                          |
| 2    | 22.02                  | 0.0350                          |
| 3    | 28.68                  | 0.0410                          |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23

## EQUIPMENT CALIBRATION RECORD

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3B  
 Equipment No.: A.005.13a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 643 CPM

Operator: WS CHAN

Standard Equipment

Equipment: High Volume Sampler  
 Venue: Ma Wan Chung Village  
 Model No.: TE-5170  
 Serial No.: 3383  
 Last Calibration Date: 4-Aug-23

Calibration Result

Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (Before Calibration): 643 CPM  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting (After Calibration): 643 CPM


| Hour | Date<br>(dd/mm/yy) | Time        | Ambient Condition |         | Concentration <sup>①</sup><br>(mg/m3)<br>Y-axis | Total Count <sup>②</sup> | Count/<br>Minute <sup>③</sup><br>X-axis |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|
|      |                    |             | Temp (°C)         | R.H.(%) |   |                          |   |
| 1    | 15/08/23           | 9:00-10:00  | 32.0              | 80      | 0.038   | 1512                     | 25.20                                   |
| 2    | 15/08/23           | 11:30-12:30 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.035   | 1338                     | 22.30                                   |
| 3    | 15/08/23           | 13:50-14:50 | 32.0              | 80      | 0.041   | 1703                     | 28.38                                   |

Note: ① Monitoring data was measured by High Volume Sampler  
 ② Total Count was logged by Laser Dust Monitor  
 ③ Count/minute was calculated by (Total Count/60)

By Linear Regression of Y on X  
 Slope (K-factor): 0.0015  
 Correlation coefficient: 0.9989

Validity of Calibration Record: 15-Aug-24

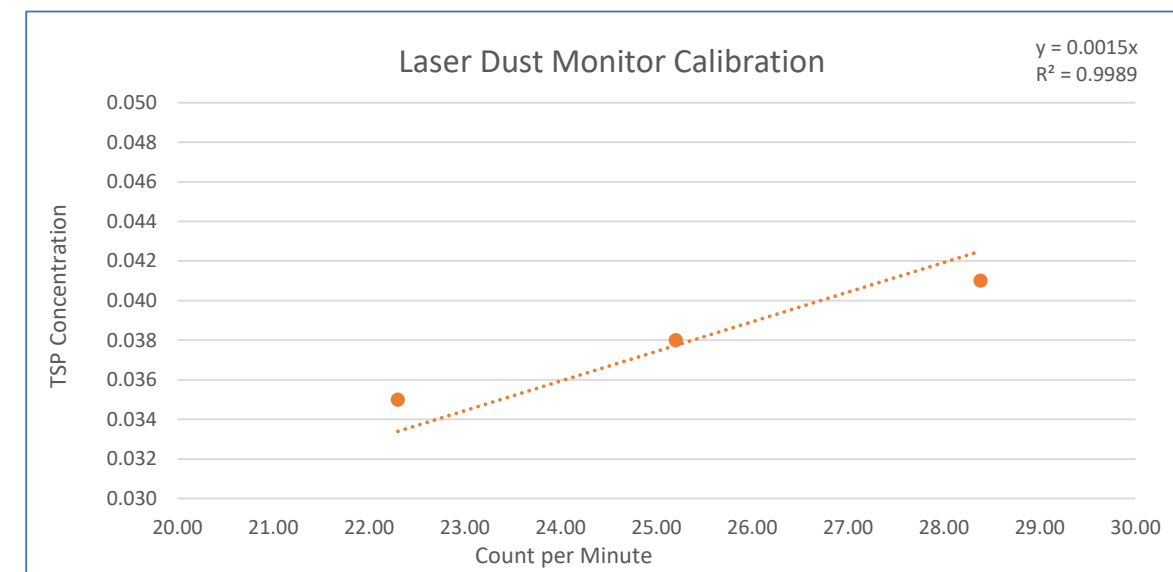
Remarks:

QC Reviewer: Y.W. Fung Signature:  Date: 15-Aug-23

## Laser Dust Monitor Calibration

Type: Laser Dust Monitor  
 Manufacturer/Brand: SIBATA  
 Model No.: LD-3B  
 Equipment No.: A.005.13a  
 Sensitivity Adjustment Scale Setting: 643 CPM

| Hour | Count/Minute<br>X-axis | Concentration (mg/m3)<br>Y-axis |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | 0.00                   | 0.0000                          |
| 1    | 25.20                  | 0.0380                          |
| 2    | 22.30                  | 0.0350                          |
| 3    | 28.38                  | 0.0410                          |



Prepare by: WS CHAN  
 Date: 15-Aug-23



### CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-01 Page 1 of 2

**Item tested**

|                       |                             |            |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Description:          | Sound Level Meter (Class 1) | Microphone | Preamp |
| Manufacturer:         | B & K                       | B & K      | B & K  |
| Type/Model No.:       | 2250                        | 4950       | ZC0032 |
| Serial/Equipment No.: | 3001291                     | 3005374    | 31351  |
| Adaptors used:        | -                           | -          | -      |

**Item submitted by**

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Customer Name:       | AECOM ASIA CO LIMITED |
| Address of Customer: | -                     |
| Request No.:         | -                     |
| Date of receipt:     | 10-Nov-2022           |

Date of test: 11-Nov-2022

**Reference equipment used in the calibration**

| Description:                    | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Multi function sound calibrator | B&K 4226 | 2288444    | 23-Aug-2023  | CIGISMEC      |
| Signal generator                | DS 360   | 33873      | 21-Jan-2023  | CEPREI        |

**Ambient conditions**

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Temperature:       | 22 ± 1 °C    |
| Relative humidity: | 55 ± 10 %    |
| Air pressure:      | 1005 ± 5 hPa |

**Test specifications**



- The Sound Level Meter has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 and the lab calibration procedure SMTP004-CA-152.
- The electrical tests were performed using an electrical signal substituted for the microphone which was removed and replaced by an equivalent capacitance within a tolerance of ±20%.
- The acoustic calibration was performed using an B&K 4226 sound calibrator and corrections was applied for the difference between the free-field and pressure responsiveness of the Sound Level Meter.

**Test results**

This is to certify that the Sound Level Meter conforms to BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Actual Measurement data are documented on worksheets.

Approved Signatory:  Date: 12-Nov-2022 Company Chop: 

Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



### CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-01 Page 2 of 2

**1, Electrical Tests**

The electrical tests were performed using an equivalent capacitance substituted for the microphone. The results are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties. The "Pass" means the result of the test is inside the tolerances stated in the test specifications. The "-" means the result of test is outside these tolerances.

| Test:                   | Subtest:   | Status: | Expanded Uncertainty (dB) | Coverage Factor |
|-------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Self-generated noise    | A  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 0.8                       |                 |
|                         | Lin  | Pass    | 1.6                       |                 |
| Linearity range for Leq | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Reference SPL on all other ranges                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 2 dB below upper limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 2 dB above lower limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Linearity range for SPL | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | A  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Time weightings         | Lin  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single Burst Fast                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single Burst Slow                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Peak response           | Single 100µs rectangular pulse                   | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | R.M.S. accuracy                                  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Crest factor of 3                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Time averaging          | Single burst 5 ms at 2000 Hz                     | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Repeated at frequency of 100 Hz                  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Pulse range             | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>4</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |
|                         | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |
| Overload indication     | SPL  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Leq  | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |

**2, Acoustic tests**

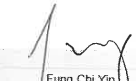
The complete sound level meter was calibrated on the reference range using a B&K 4226 acoustic calibrator with 1000Hz and SPL 94 dB. The sensitivity of the sound level meter was adjusted. The test result at 125 Hz and 8000 Hz are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties.


| Test:             | Subtest                | Status | Expanded Uncertainty (dB) | Coverage Factor |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Acoustic response | Weighting A at 125 Hz  | Pass   | 0.3                       |                 |
|                   | Weighting A at 8000 Hz | Pass   | 0.5                       |                 |

**3, Response to associated sound calibrator**

N/A

The expanded uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95%. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

Calibrated by:  Date: 11-Nov-2022

Checked by:  Date: 12-Nov-2022

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.





## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 23CA0307 02 Page 1 of 2

### Item tested

|                       |                             |            |        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Description:          | Sound Level Meter (Class 1) | Microphone | Preamp |
| Manufacturer:         | B & K                       | B & K      | B & K  |
| Type/Model No.:       | 2250-L                      | 4950       | ZC0032 |
| Serial/Equipment No.: | 2681366                     | 2665582    | 17190  |
| Adaptors used:        | -                           | -          | -      |

### Item submitted by

Customer Name: AECOM ASIA CO LTD  
Address of Customer: -  
Request No.: -  
Date of receipt: 07-Mar-2023

Date of test: 08-Mar-2023

### Reference equipment used in the calibration

| Description:                    | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Multi function sound calibrator | B&K 4226 | 2288444    | 23-Aug-2023  | CIGISMEC      |
| Signal generator                | DS 360   | 61227      | 08-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |

### Ambient conditions

Temperature: 22 ± 1 °C  
Relative humidity: 55 ± 10 %  
Air pressure: 1010 ± 5 hPa

### Test specifications

- The Sound Level Meter has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 and the lab calibration procedure SMTP004-CA-152.
- The electrical tests were performed using an electrical signal substituted for the microphone which was removed and replaced by an equivalent capacitance within a tolerance of ±20%.
- The acoustic calibration was performed using an B&K 4226 sound calibrator and corrections was applied for the difference between the free-field and pressure responses of the Sound Level Meter.

### Test results

This is to certify that the Sound Level Meter conforms to BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Actual Measurement data are documented on worksheets.

Approved Signatory:  Date: 13-Mar-2023 Company Chop:

Feng Junqi



Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 23CA0307 02 Page 2 of 2

### 1, Electrical Tests

The electrical tests were performed using an equivalent capacitance substituted for the microphone. The results are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties. The "Pass" means the result of the test is inside the tolerances stated in the test specifications. The "-" means the result of test is outside these tolerances.

| Test:                   | Subtest:   | Status: | Expanded Uncertainty (dB) | Coverage Factor |
|-------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Self-generated noise    | A  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 0.8                       |                 |
|                         | Lin  | Pass    | 1.6                       |                 |
| Linearity range for Leq | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Reference SPL on all other ranges                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 2 dB below upper limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 2 dB above lower limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Linearity range for SPL | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | A  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Time weightings         | Lin  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single Burst Fast                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single Burst Slow                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Peak response           | Single 100µs rectangular pulse                   | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | R.M.S. accuracy                                  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Crest factor of 3                                | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Time weighting I        | Single burst 5 ms at 2000 Hz                     | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Repeated at frequency of 100 Hz                  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Time averaging          | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>4</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
|                         | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |
| Sound exposure level    | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |
|                         | SPL  | Pass    | 0.3                       |                 |
| Overload indication     | Leq  | Pass    | 0.4                       |                 |

### 2, Acoustic tests

The complete sound level meter was calibrated on the reference range using a B&K 4226 acoustic calibrator with 1000Hz and SPL 94 dB. The sensitivity of the sound level meter was adjusted. The test result at 125 Hz and 8000 Hz are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties.

| Test:             | Subtest                | Status | Expanded Uncertainty (dB) | Coverage Factor |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Acoustic response | Weighting A at 125 Hz  | Pass   | 0.3                       |                 |
|                   | Weighting A at 8000 Hz | Pass   | 0.5                       |                 |

### 3, Response to associated sound calibrator

N/A

The expanded uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95%. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

Calibrated by: 

Date: 08-Mar-2023

Checked by: 

Date: 13-Mar-2023

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 22CA1005 01-01 Page 1 of 2

### Item tested

|                       |                            |            |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Description:          | Sound Level Meter (Type 1) | Microphone | Pream  |
| Manufacturer:         | B & K                      | B & K      | B & K  |
| Type/Model No.:       | 2270                       | 4189       | ZC0032 |
| Serial/Equipment No.: | 3007965                    | 2846461    | 17965  |
| Adaptors used:        | -                          | -          | -      |

### Item submitted by

Customer Name: AECOM ASIA CO. LTD.  
Address of Customer: -  
Request No.: -  
Date of receipt: 05-Oct-2022

Date of test: 06-Oct-2022

### Reference equipment used in the calibration

| Description:                    | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Multi function sound calibrator | B&K 4226 | 2288444    | 23-Aug-2023  | CIGISMEC      |
| Signal generator                | DS 360   | 33873      | 21-Jan-2023  | CEPREI        |

### Ambient conditions

Temperature: 22 ± 1 °C  
Relative humidity: 55 ± 10 %  
Air pressure: 1005 ± 5 hPa

### Test specifications

- The Sound Level Meter has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 and the lab calibration procedure SMTP004-CA-152.
- The electrical tests were performed using an electrical signal substituted for the microphone which was removed and replaced by an equivalent capacitance within a tolerance of ±20%.
- The acoustic calibration was performed using an B&K 4226 sound calibrator and corrections was applied for the difference between the free-field and pressure responsiveness of the Sound Level Meter.

### Test results

This is to certify that the Sound Level Meter conforms to BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Actual Measurement data are documented on worksheets.

Approved Signatory: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 07-Oct-2022 Company Chop: \_\_\_\_\_

Feng Junqi



Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 22CA1005 01-01 Page 2 of 2

### 1, Electrical Tests

The electrical tests were performed using an equivalent capacitance substituted for the microphone. The results are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties. The "Pass" means the result of the test is inside the tolerances stated in the test specifications. The "-" means the result of test is outside these tolerances.

| Test:                   | Subtest:   | Status:                     | Uncertainty (dB) / Coverage Factor |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Self-generated noise    | A  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | C  | Pass                        | 1.0                                |
|                         | Lin  | Pass                        | 2.0                                |
| Linearity range for Leq | At reference range , Step 5 dB at 4 kHz          | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Reference SPL on all other ranges                | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | 2 dB below upper limit of each range             | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | 2 dB above lower limit of each range             | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| Linearity range for SPL | At reference range , Step 5 dB at 4 kHz          | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Frequency weightings                             | A                           | Pass                               |
| Time weightings         | A  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | C  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Lin  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| Peak response           | Single Burst Fast                                | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Single Burst Slow                                | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| R.M.S. accuracy         | Single 100µs rectangular pulse                   | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Crest factor of 3                                | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| Time weighting I        | Single burst 5 ms at 2000 Hz                     | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Repeated at frequency of 100 Hz                  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| Time averaging          | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
| Pulse range             | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass                        | 0.4                                |
|                         | Sound exposure level                             | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz | Pass                               |
| Overload indication     | SPL  | Pass                        | 0.3                                |
|                         | Leq  | Pass                        | 0.4                                |

### 2, Acoustic tests

The complete sound level meter was calibrated on the reference range using a B&K 4226 acoustic calibrator with 1000Hz and SPL 94 dB. The sensitivity of the sound level meter was adjusted. The test result at 125 Hz and 8000 Hz are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties.

| Test:             | Subtest                | Status | Uncertainty (dB) / Coverage Factor |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Acoustic response | Weighting A at 125 Hz  | Pass   | 0.3                                |
|                   | Weighting A at 8000 Hz | Pass   | 0.5                                |

### 3, Response to associated sound calibrator

N/A

The uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95 %. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

Calibrated by: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 06-Oct-2022

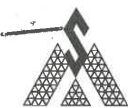
- End -

Checked by: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 07-Oct-2022

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.





## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 22CA1005 01-02 Page 1 of 2

### Item tested

|                       |                            |            |        |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------|
| Description:          | Sound Level Meter (Type 1) | Microphone | Pream  |
| Manufacturer:         | B & K                      | B & K      | B & K  |
| Type/Model No.:       | 2270                       | 4950       | ZC0032 |
| Serial/Equipment No.: | 2644597                    | 2879980    | 29398  |
| Adaptors used:        | -                          | -          | -      |

### Item submitted by

Customer Name: AECOM ASIA CO LTD  
Address of Customer: -  
Request No.: -  
Date of receipt: 05-Oct-2022

Date of test: 06-Oct-2022

### Reference equipment used in the calibration

| Description:                    | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Multi function sound calibrator | B&K 4226 | 2288444    | 23-Aug-2023  | CIGISMEC      |
| Signal generator                | DS 360   | 33873      | 21-Jan-2023  | CEPREI        |

### Ambient conditions

Temperature: 22 ± 1 °C  
Relative humidity: 55 ± 10 %  
Air pressure: 1005 ± 5 hPa

### Test specifications

- The Sound Level Meter has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 and the lab calibration procedure SMP004-CA-152.
- The electrical tests were performed using an electrical signal substituted for the microphone which was removed and replaced by an equivalent capacitance within a tolerance of ±20%.
- The acoustic calibration was performed using an B&K 4226 sound calibrator and corrections was applied for the difference between the free-field and pressure responsiveness of the Sound Level Meter.

### Test results

This is to certify that the Sound Level Meter conforms to BS 7580: Part 1: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Actual Measurement data are documented on worksheets.

Approved Signatory:  Date: 07-Oct-2022 Company Chop: 

Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 22CA1005 01-02 Page 2 of 2

### 1. Electrical Tests

The electrical tests were performed using an equivalent capacitance substituted for the microphone. The results are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties. The "Pass" means the result of the test is inside the tolerances stated in the test specifications. The "-" means the result of test is outside these tolerances.

| Test:                   | Subtest:   | Status: | Uncertainty (dB) / Coverage Factor |
|-------------------------|--|---------|------------------------------------|
| Self-generated noise    | A  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 1.0                                |
|                         | Lin  | Pass    | 2.0                                |
| Linearity range for Leq | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Reference SPL on all other ranges                | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | 2 dB below upper limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | 2 dB above lower limit of each range             | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Linearity range for SPL | At reference range, Step 5 dB at 4 kHz           | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | A  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | C  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Frequency weightings    | Lin  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Single Burst Fast                                | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Single Burst Slow                                | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Peak response           | Single 100µs rectangular pulse                   | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Crest factor of 3                                | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Time weighting I        | Single burst 5 ms at 2000 Hz                     | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Repeated at frequency of 100 Hz                  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Time averaging          | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>3</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | 1 ms burst duty factor 1/10 <sup>4</sup> at 4kHz | Pass    | 0.3                                |
| Pulse range             | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                                |
| Sound exposure level    | Single burst 10 ms at 4 kHz                      | Pass    | 0.4                                |
| Overload indication     | SPL  | Pass    | 0.3                                |
|                         | Leq  | Pass    | 0.4                                |

### 2. Acoustic tests

The complete sound level meter was calibrated on the reference range using a B&K 4226 acoustic calibrator with 1000Hz and SPL 94 dB. The sensitivity of the sound level meter was adjusted. The test result at 125 Hz and 8000 Hz are given in below with test status and the estimated uncertainties.

| Test:             | Subtest                | Status | Uncertainty (dB) / Coverage Factor |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Acoustic response | Weighting A at 125 Hz  | Pass   | 0.3                                |
|                   | Weighting A at 8000 Hz | Pass   | 0.5                                |

### 3. Response to associated sound calibrator

N/A

The uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95 %. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

Calibrated by:  Date: 06-Oct-2022  
Checked by:  Date: 07-Oct-2022

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-03 Page: 1 of 2

### Item tested

Description: Acoustical Calibrator (Class 1)  
Manufacturer: Rion Co., Ltd.  
Type/Model No.: NC-74  
Serial/Equipment No.: 34246490 / N.004.10  
Adaptors used: -

### Item submitted by

Customer: AECOM ASIA CO LIMITED  
Address of Customer: -  
Request No.: -  
Date of receipt: 10-Nov-2022

Date of test: 11-Nov-2022

### Reference equipment used in the calibration

| Description:            | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Lab standard microphone | B&K 4180 | 2412857    | 23-May-2023  | SCL           |
| Preamplifier            | B&K 2673 | 2743150    | 28-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Measuring amplifier     | B&K 2610 | 2346941    | 30-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Signal generator        | DS 360   | 33873      | 21-Jan-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Digital multi-meter     | 34401A   | US36087050 | 30-May-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Audio analyzer          | 8903B    | GB41300350 | 06-Jul-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Universal counter       | 53132A   | MY40003662 | 13-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |

### Ambient conditions

Temperature: 22 ± 1 °C  
Relative humidity: 55 ± 10 %  
Air pressure: 1005 ± 5 hPa

### Test specifications

- The Sound Calibrator has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in IEC 60942 1997 Annex B and the lab calibration procedure SMTP004-CA-156.
- The calibrator was tested with its axis vertical facing downwards at the specific frequency using insert voltage technique.
- The results are rounded to the nearest 0.01 dB and 0.1 Hz and have not been corrected for variations from a reference pressure of 1013.25 hectoPascals as the maker's information indicates that the instrument is insensitive to pressure changes.

### Test results

This is to certify that the sound calibrator conforms to the requirements of annex B of IEC 60942: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed. This does not imply that the sound calibrator meets IEC 60942 under any other conditions.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Approved Signatory:  Date: 12-Nov-2022 Company Chop: 

Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-03 Page: 2 of 2

### 1, Measured Sound Pressure Level

The output Sound Pressure Level in the calibrator head was measured at the setting and frequency shown using a calibrated laboratory standard microphone and insert voltage technique. The results are given in below with the estimated uncertainties.

| Frequency Shown<br>Hz | Output Sound Pressure Level Setting<br>dB | Measured Output Sound Pressure Level<br>dB | (Output level in dB re 20 µPa)       |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|
|                       |   |  | Estimated Expanded Uncertainty<br>dB |
| 1000                  | 94.00                                     | 93.98                                      | 0.10                                 |

### 2, Sound Pressure Level Stability - Short Term Fluctuations

The Short Term Fluctuations was determined by measuring the maximum and minimum of the fast weighted DC output of the B&K 2610 measuring amplifier over a 20 second time interval as required in the standard. The Short Term Fluctuation was found to be:

At 1000 Hz STF = 0.011 dB

Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.005 dB

### 3, Actual Output Frequency

The determination of actual output frequency was made using a B&K 4180 microphone together with a B&K 2673 preamplifier connected to a B&K 2610 measuring amplifier. The AC output of the B&K 2610 with a universal counter which was used to determine the frequency averaged over 20 second of operation as required by the standard. The actual output frequency at 1 KHz was:

At 1000 Hz Actual Frequency = 1002.1

Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.1 Hz Coverage factor k = 2.2

### 4, Total Noise and Distortion

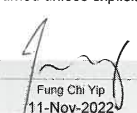
For the Total Noise and Distortion measurement, the unfiltered AC output of the B&K 2610 measuring amplifier was connected to an Agilent Type 8903 B distortion analyser. The TND result at 1 KHz was:

At 1000 Hz TND = 1.6 %

Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.7 %

The expanded uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95%. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

- End -

Calibrated by: 

Date: 11-Nov-2022

Checked by: 

Date: 12-Nov-2022

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-02 Page: 1 of 2

### Item tested

Description: Acoustical Calibrator (Class 1)  
Manufacturer: B & K  
Type/Model No.: 4231  
Serial/Equipment No.: 3014024 / N004.04  
Adaptors used: -

### Item submitted by

Customer: AECOM ASIA CO LIMITED  
Address of Customer: -  
Request No.: -  
Date of receipt: 10-Nov-2022

Date of test: 11-Nov-2022

### Reference equipment used in the calibration

| Description:            | Model:   | Serial No. | Expiry Date: | Traceable to: |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Lab standard microphone | B&K 4180 | 2412857    | 23-May-2023  | SCL           |
| Preamplifier            | B&K 2673 | 2743150    | 28-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Measuring amplifier     | B&K 2610 | 2346941    | 30-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Signal generator        | DS 360   | 33873      | 21-Jan-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Digital multi-meter     | 34401A   | US36087050 | 30-May-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Audio analyzer          | 8903B    | GB41300350 | 06-Jul-2023  | CEPREI        |
| Universal counter       | 53132A   | MY40003662 | 13-Jun-2023  | CEPREI        |

### Ambient conditions

Temperature: 22 ± 1 °C  
Relative humidity: 55 ± 10 %  
Air pressure: 1005 ± 5 hPa

### Test specifications

- The Sound Calibrator has been calibrated in accordance with the requirements as specified in IEC 60942 1997 Annex B and the lab calibration procedure SMTP004-CA-156.
- The calibrator was tested with its axis vertical facing downwards at the specific frequency using insert voltage technique.
- The results are rounded to the nearest 0.01 dB and 0.1 Hz and have not been corrected for variations from a reference pressure of 1013.25 hectoPascals as the maker's information indicates that the instrument is insensitive to pressure changes.

### Test results

This is to certify that the sound calibrator conforms to the requirements of annex B of IEC 60942: 1997 for the conditions under which the test was performed. This does not imply that the sound calibrator meets IEC 60942 under any other conditions.

Details of the performed measurements are presented on page 2 of this certificate.

Approved Signatory:  Date: 12-Nov-2022 Company Chop: 

Comments: The results reported in this certificate refer to the condition of the instrument on the date of calibration and carry no implication regarding the long-term stability of the instrument. The results apply to the item as received.



## CERTIFICATE OF CALIBRATION

(Continuation Page)

Certificate No.: 22CA1110 01-02 Page: 2 of 2

### 1, Measured Sound Pressure Level

The output Sound Pressure Level in the calibrator head was measured at the setting and frequency shown using a calibrated laboratory standard microphone and insert voltage technique. The results are given in below with the estimated uncertainties.

| Frequency Shown Hz | Output Sound Pressure Level Setting dB | Measured Output Sound Pressure Level dB | Estimated Expanded Uncertainty dB |
|--------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1000               | 94.00                                  | 94.03                                   | 0.10                              |

(Output level in dB re 20 µPa)

### 2, Sound Pressure Level Stability - Short Term Fluctuations

The Short Term Fluctuations was determined by measuring the maximum and minimum of the fast weighted DC output of the B&K 2610 measuring amplifier over a 20 second time interval as required in the standard. The Short Term Fluctuation was found to be:

At 1000 Hz STF = 0.014 dB  
Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.005 dB

### 3, Actual Output Frequency

The determination of actual output frequency was made using a B&K 4180 microphone together with a B&K 2673 preamplifier connected to a B&K 2610 measuring amplifier. The AC output of the B&K 2610 was taken to an universal counter which was used to determine the frequency averaged over 20 second of operation as required by the standard. The actual output frequency at 1 KHz was:

At 1000 Hz Actual Frequency = 1000.0 Hz  
Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.1 Hz Coverage factor k = 2.2


### 4, Total Noise and Distortion

For the Total Noise and Distortion measurement, the unfiltered AC output of the B&K 2610 measuring amplifier was connected to an Agilent Type 8903 B distortion analyser. The TND result at 1 KHz was:

At 1000 Hz TND = 0.6 %  
Estimated expanded uncertainty 0.7 %

The expanded uncertainties have been calculated in accordance with the ISO Publication "Guide to the expression of uncertainty in measurement", and gives an interval estimated to have a level of confidence of 95%. A coverage factor of 2 is assumed unless explicitly stated.

Calibrated by:  Date: 11-Nov-2022

- End -  
Checked by:  Date: 12-Nov-2022

The standard(s) and equipment used in the calibration are traceable to national or international recognised standards and are calibrated on a schedule to maintain the required accuracy level.

---

**APPENDIX F**

**EM&A Monitoring Schedules**

---

**Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West  
Impact Environmental Monitoring Schedule for September 2023**

| Sunday | Monday                             | Tuesday                            | Wednesday | Thursday                           | Friday                             | Saturday                  |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|        |                                    |                                    |           |                                    | 1-Sep                              | 2-Sep                     |
|        |                                    |                                    |           |                                    |                                    |                           |
| 3-Sep  | 4-Sep                              | 5-Sep                              | 6-Sep     | 7-Sep                              | 8-Sep                              | 9-Sep                     |
|        |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |           |                                    |                                    |                           |
| 10-Sep | 11-Sep                             | 12-Sep                             | 13-Sep    | 14-Sep                             | 15-Sep                             | 16-Sep                    |
|        | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |           |                                    |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP |
| 17-Sep | 18-Sep                             | 19-Sep                             | 20-Sep    | 21-Sep                             | 22-Sep                             | 23-Sep                    |
|        |                                    |                                    |           |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                           |
| 24-Sep | 25-Sep                             | 26-Sep                             | 27-Sep    | 28-Sep                             | 29-Sep                             | 30-Sep                    |
|        |                                    |                                    |           | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |                           |

**Air Quality Monitoring Station**

E-A14a: Block B of Merit Industrial Centre

**Noise Monitoring Stations**

E-N12a: 19 Hing Yan Street  
E-N21a: Block B of Merit Industrial Centre

**Monitoring Frequency**

24-hour TSP: Once every 6 days  
1-hour TSP: 3 times every 6 days (as required in case of complaints)

**Monitoring Frequency**

Once per week

**Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West**  
**Tentative Impact Environmental Monitoring Schedule for October 2023**

| Sunday | Monday                             | Tuesday                            | Wednesday                          | Thursday                           | Friday                             | Saturday                  |
|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1-Oct  | 2-Oct                              | 3-Oct                              | 4-Oct                              | 5-Oct                              | 6-Oct                              | 7-Oct                     |
|        |                                    |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP |
| 8-Oct  | 9-Oct                              | 10-Oct                             | 11-Oct                             | 12-Oct                             | 13-Oct                             | 14-Oct                    |
|        |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                           |
| 15-Oct | 16-Oct                             | 17-Oct                             | 18-Oct                             | 19-Oct                             | 20-Oct                             | 21-Oct                    |
|        |                                    |                                    |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |                           |
| 22-Oct | 23-Oct                             | 24-Oct                             | 25-Oct                             | 26-Oct                             | 27-Oct                             | 28-Oct                    |
|        |                                    | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |                                    |                                    |                           |
| 29-Oct | 30-Oct                             | 31-Oct                             |                                    |                                    |                                    |                           |
|        | 24-hour TSP<br>1-hour TSP<br>Noise |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |                           |

**Air Quality Monitoring Station**

E-A14a: Block B of Merit Industrial Centre

**Noise Monitoring Stations**

E-N12a: 19 Hing Yan Street  
E-N21a: Block B of Merit Industrial Centre

**Monitoring Frequency**

24-hour TSP: Once every 6 days  
1-hour TSP: 3 times every 6 days (as required in case of complaints)

**Monitoring Frequency**

Once per week

---

**APPENDIX G**

**Air Quality Monitoring Results and  
their Graphical Presentations**

---

**Appendix G**  
**Air Quality Monitoring Results**

**24-hour TSP Monitoring Results at Station E-A14a (Block B, Merit Industrial Centre)**

| Date      | Weather Condition | Air Temp. (°C) | Atmospheric Pressure (hPa) | Flow Rate (m <sup>3</sup> /min.) |       | Av. flow (m <sup>3</sup> /min) | Total vol. (m <sup>3</sup> ) | Filter Weight (g) |        | Particulate weight(g) | Elapse Time |          | Sampling Time(hrs.) | Conc. (µg/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------------|
|           |                   |                |                            | Initial                          | Final |                                |                              | Initial           | Final  |                       | Initial     | Final    |                     |                            |
| 5-Sep-23  | Sunny             | 29.1           | 1003.6                     | 1.33                             | 1.33  | 1.33                           | 1921.0                       | 2.7551            | 2.8285 | 0.0734                | 14730.06    | 14754.06 | 24.00               | 38.2                       |
| 11-Sep-23 | Cloudy            | 26.5           | 1007.3                     | 1.33                             | 1.33  | 1.33                           | 1921.0                       | 2.7377            | 2.7883 | 0.0506                | 14754.06    | 14778.06 | 24.00               | 26.3                       |
| 16-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 27.1           | 1011.1                     | 1.33                             | 1.33  | 1.33                           | 1921.0                       | 2.7325            | 2.7745 | 0.0420                | 14778.06    | 14802.06 | 24.00               | 21.9                       |
| 22-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 30.2           | 1010.4                     | 1.33                             | 1.33  | 1.33                           | 1921.0                       | 2.7502            | 2.8058 | 0.0556                | 14802.06    | 14826.06 | 24.00               | 28.9                       |
| 28-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 30.3           | 1011.6                     | 1.33                             | 1.33  | 1.33                           | 1921.0                       | 2.7525            | 2.8285 | 0.0760                | 14826.06    | 14850.06 | 24.00               | 39.6                       |
|           |                   |                |                            |                                  |       |                                |                              |                   |        |                       |             |          | <b>Average</b>      | <b>31.0</b>                |
|           |                   |                |                            |                                  |       |                                |                              |                   |        |                       |             |          | <b>Minimum</b>      | <b>21.9</b>                |
|           |                   |                |                            |                                  |       |                                |                              |                   |        |                       |             |          | <b>Maximum</b>      | <b>39.6</b>                |



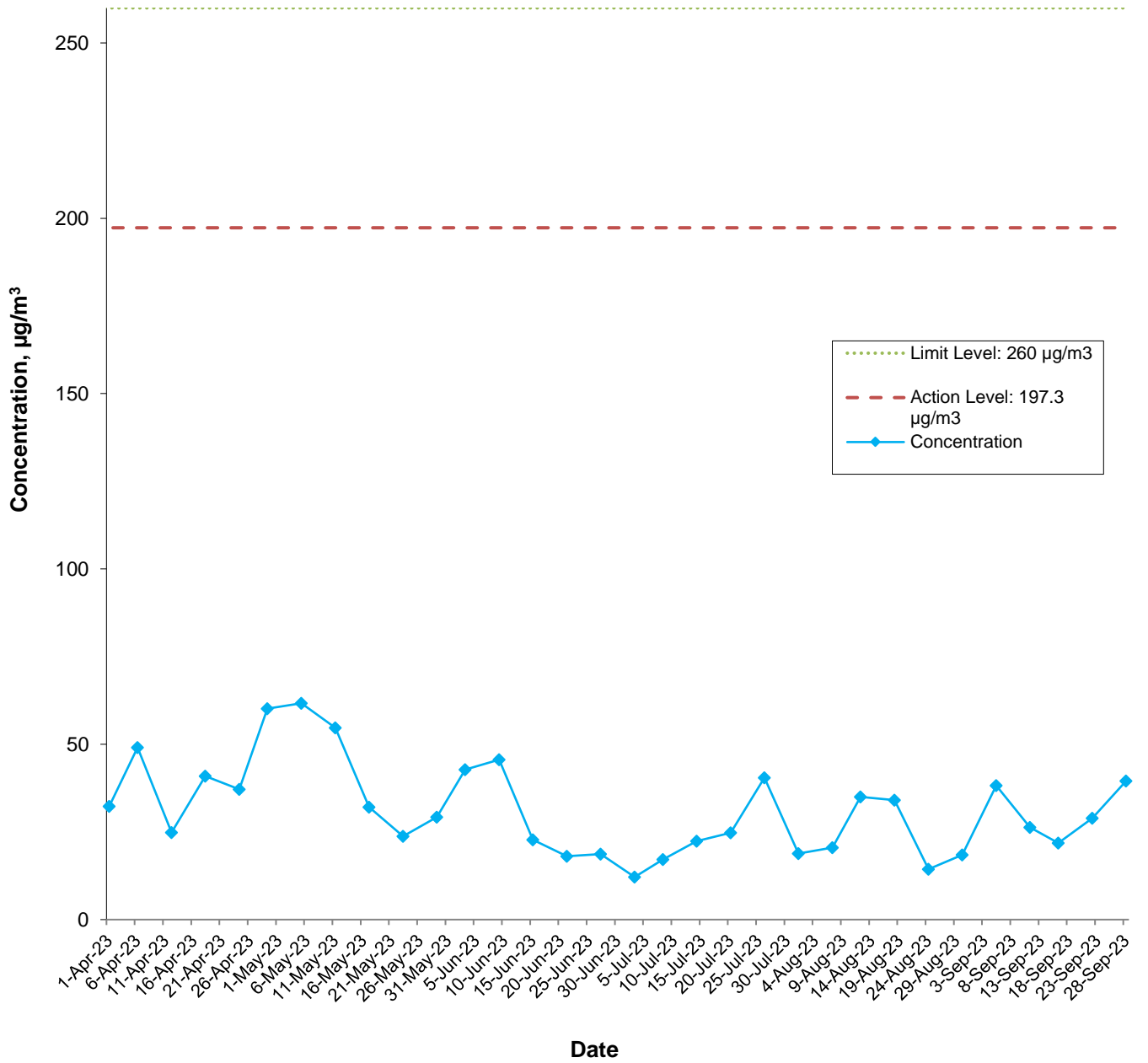
# Appendix G

## Air Quality Monitoring Results

### 1-hour TSP Monitoring Results at Station E-A14a (Block B, Merit Industrial Centre)

| Date      | Start Time | Weather | 1st Hour                           | 2nd Hour                           | 3rd Hour                           |
|-----------|------------|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|           |            |         | Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) | Conc. ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) |
| 5-Sep-23  | 13:00      | Sunny   | 59.2                               | 60.2                               | 61.4                               |
| 11-Sep-23 | 13:00      | Cloudy  | 62.1                               | 61.8                               | 60.7                               |
| 16-Sep-23 | 13:00      | Sunny   | 60.5                               | 62.5                               | 63.1                               |
| 22-Sep-23 | 13:10      | Sunny   | 61.1                               | 62.5                               | 63.2                               |
| 28-Sep-23 | 13:10      | Sunny   | 62.2                               | 63.7                               | 64.2                               |
|           |            |         |                                    | Average                            | 61.9                               |
|           |            |         |                                    | Min                                | 59.2                               |
|           |            |         |                                    | Max                                | 64.2                               |

### E-A14a



This Drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as agreed by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever, to any party that uses or relies on this drawing without AECOM's express written consent.

Central Kowloon Route - Kai Tak West (Contract No. HY/2014/07)

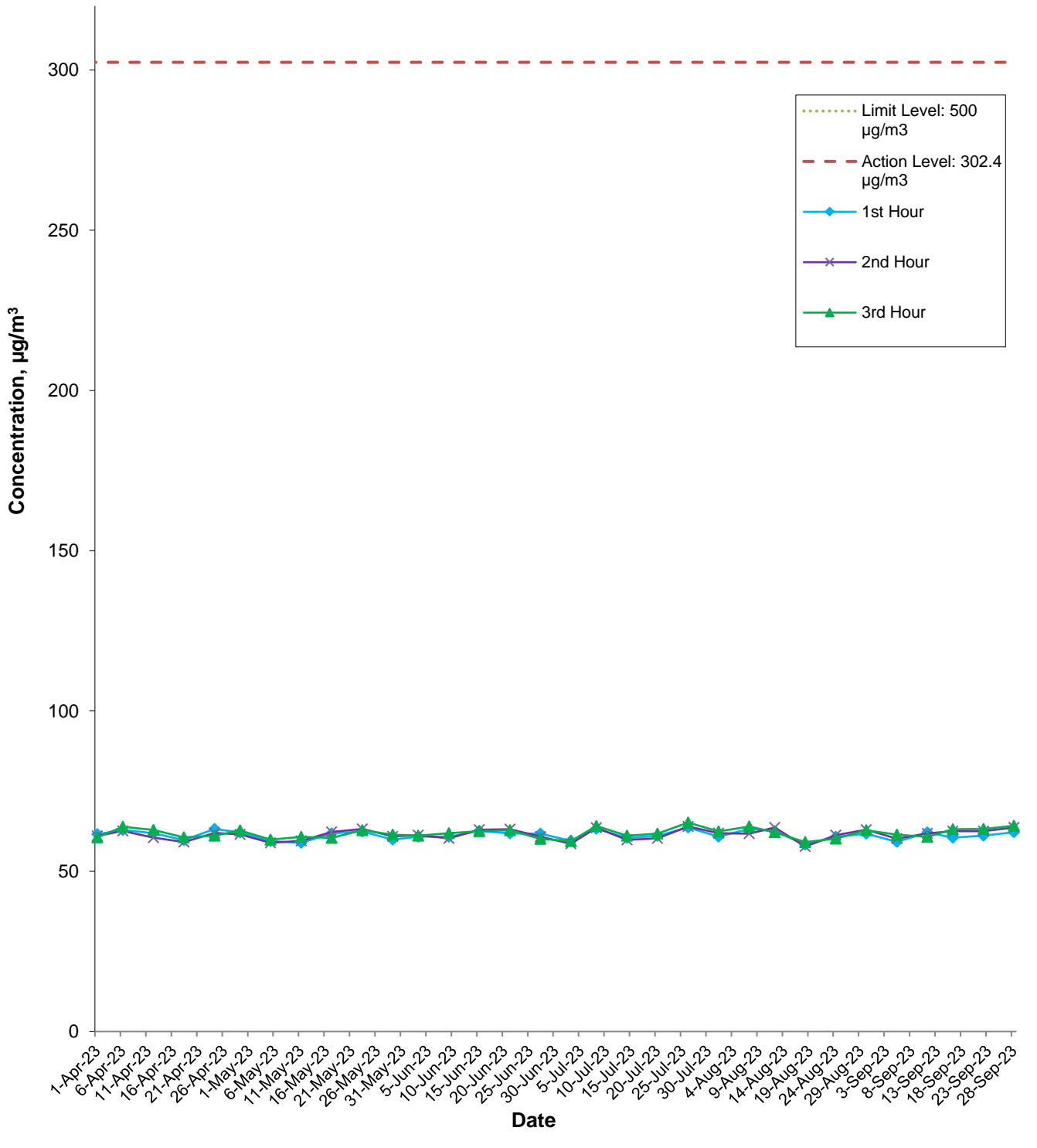


### Graphical Presentation of Impact 24-hour TSP Monitoring Results

Date: October 2023

Appendix G

### E-A14a



This Drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as agreed by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever, to any party that uses or relies on this drawing without AECOM's express written consent.

Central Kowloon Route - Kai Tak West (Contract No. HY/2014/07)



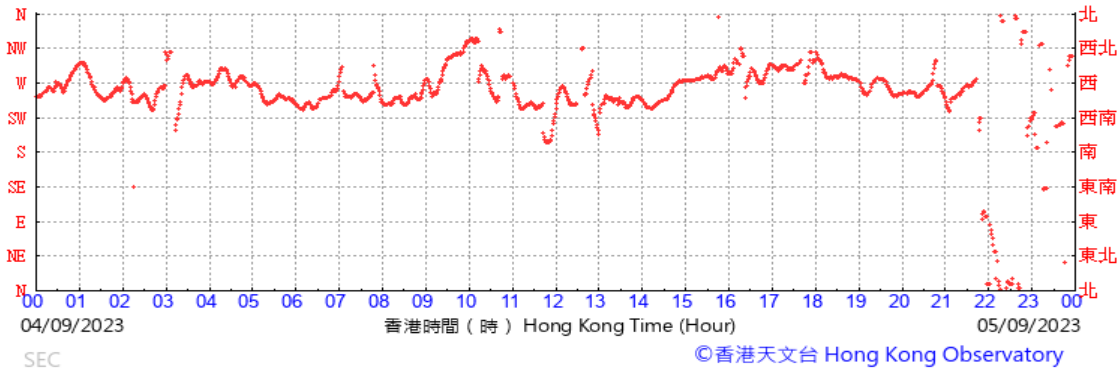
### Graphical Presentation of Impact 1-hour TSP Monitoring Results

Date: October 2023

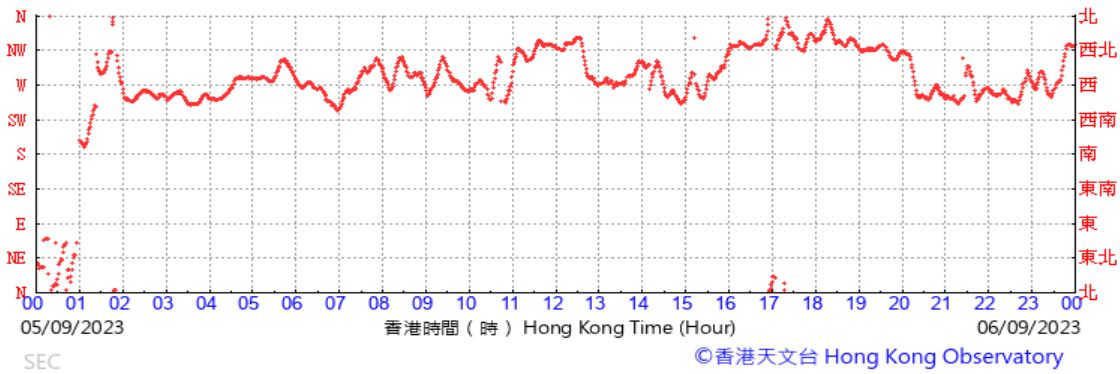
Appendix G

# Data of Wind Direction Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

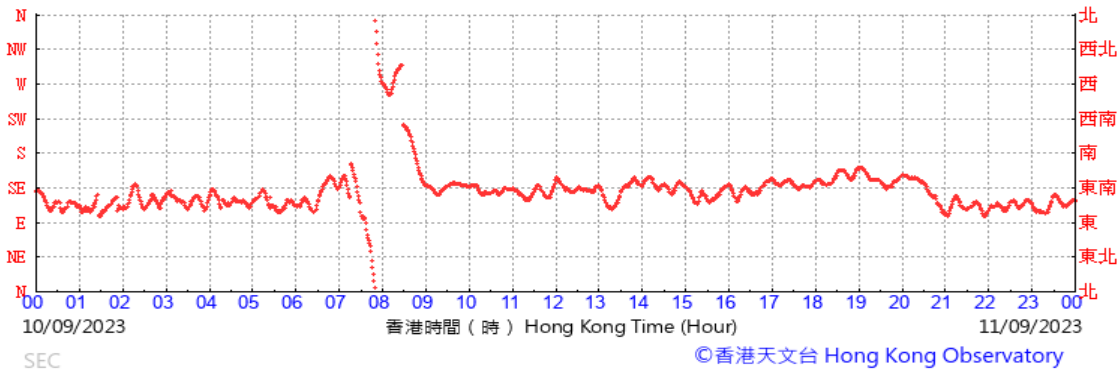
(於香港時間05/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 05/09/2023)



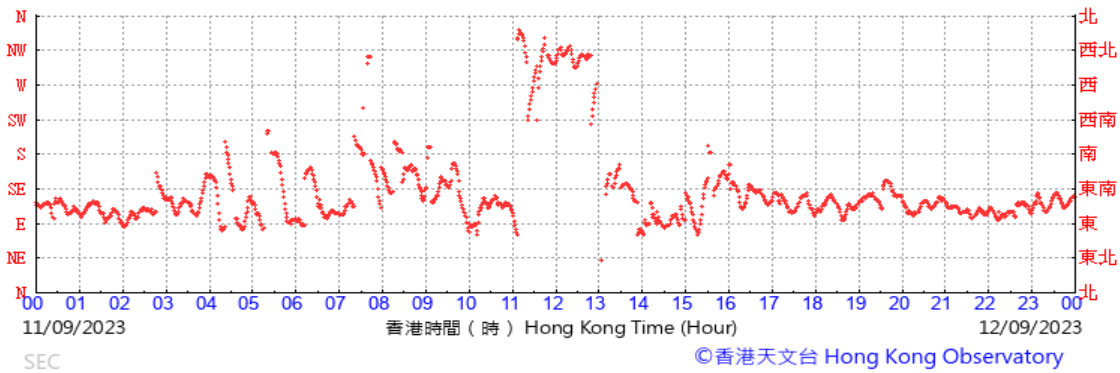
(於香港時間06/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 06/09/2023)



(於香港時間11/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 11/09/2023)



(於香港時間12/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 12/09/2023)

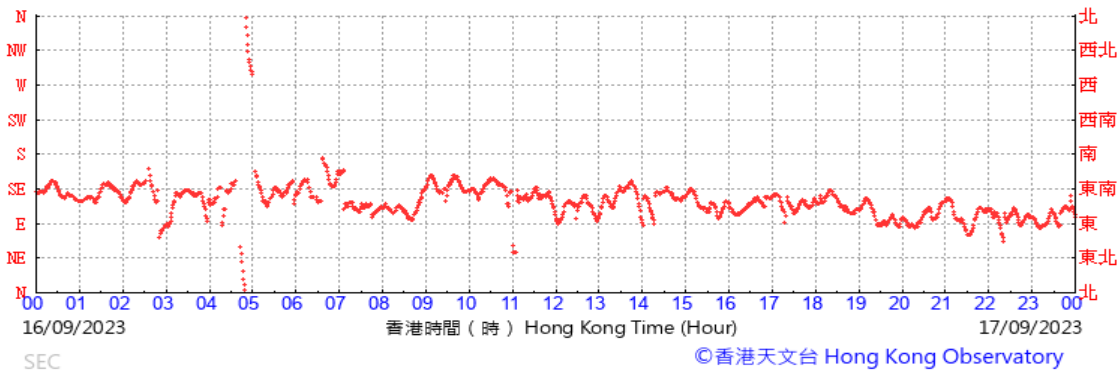


# Data of Wind Direction Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

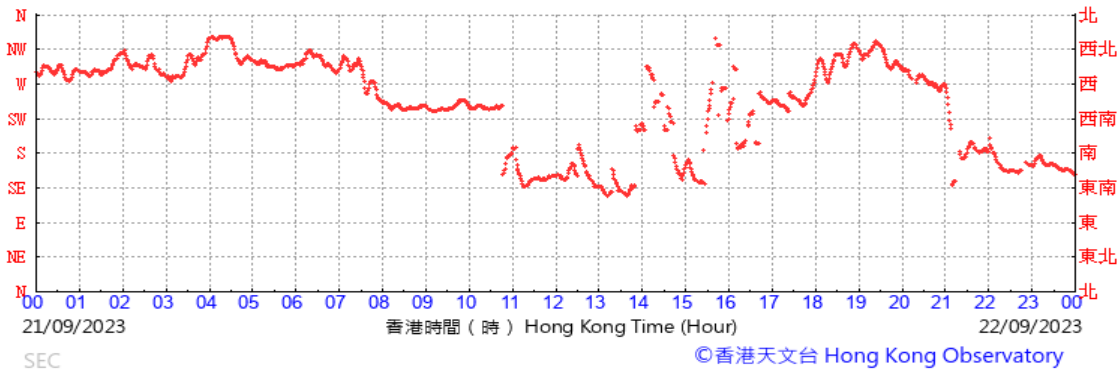
(於香港時間16/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 16/09/2023)



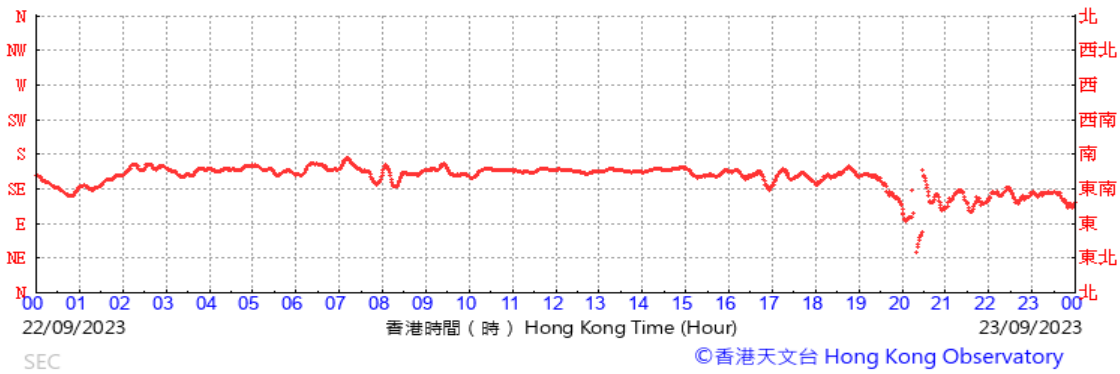
(於香港時間17/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 17/09/2023)



(於香港時間22/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 22/09/2023)



(於香港時間23/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 23/09/2023)

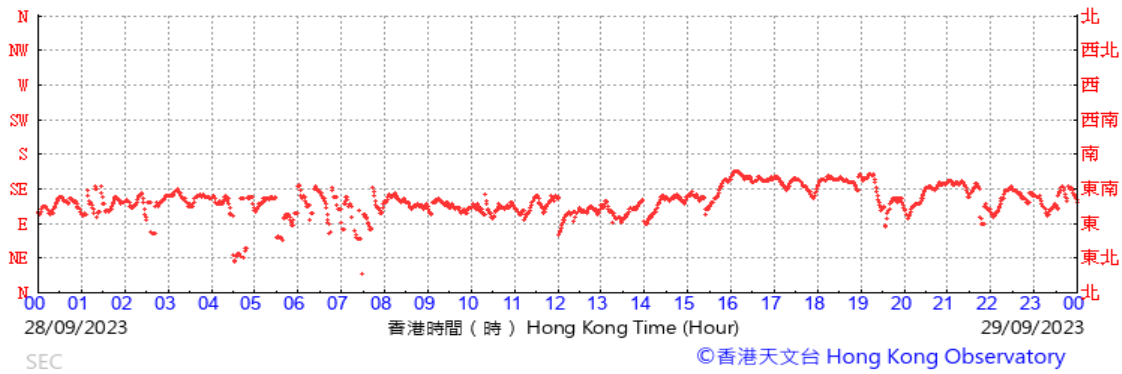


# Data of Wind Direction Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

(於香港時間28/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 28/09/2023)



(於香港時間29/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 29/09/2023)



## Data of Wind Speed Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

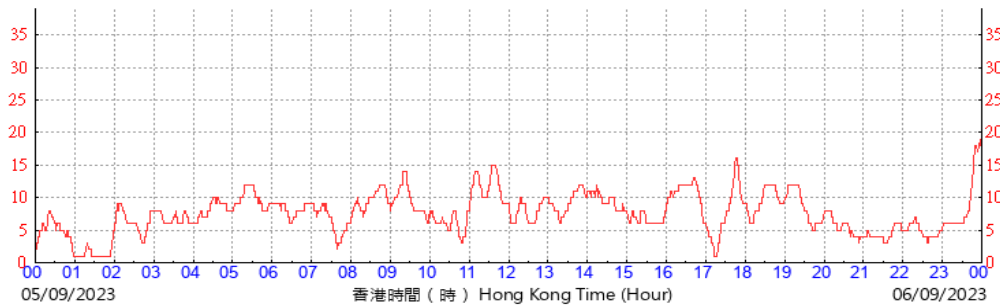
(公里/小時) (於香港時間05/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 05/09/2023) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

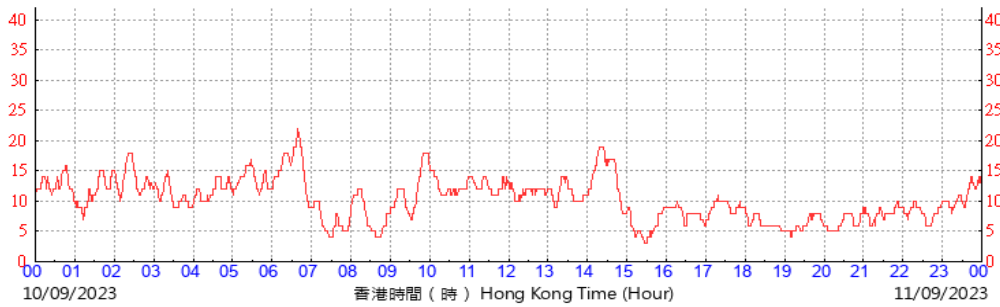
(公里/小時) (於香港時間06/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 06/09/2023) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

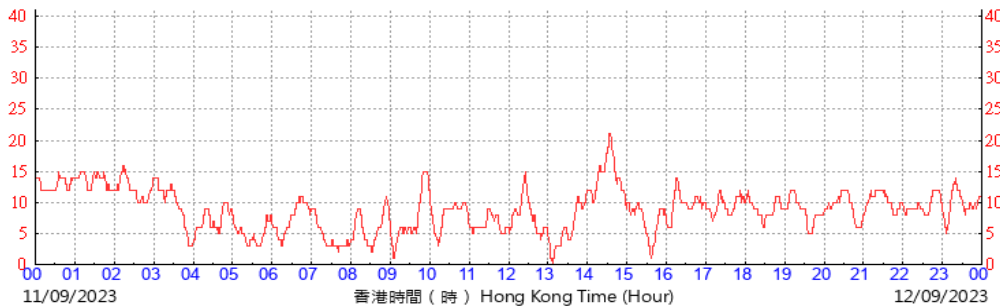
(公里/小時) (於香港時間11/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 11/09/2023) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

(公里/小時) (於香港時間12/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 12/09/2023) (km/h)

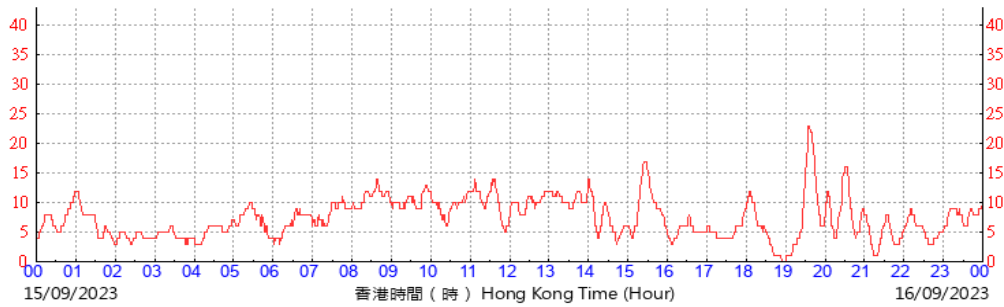


SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

## Data of Wind Speed Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

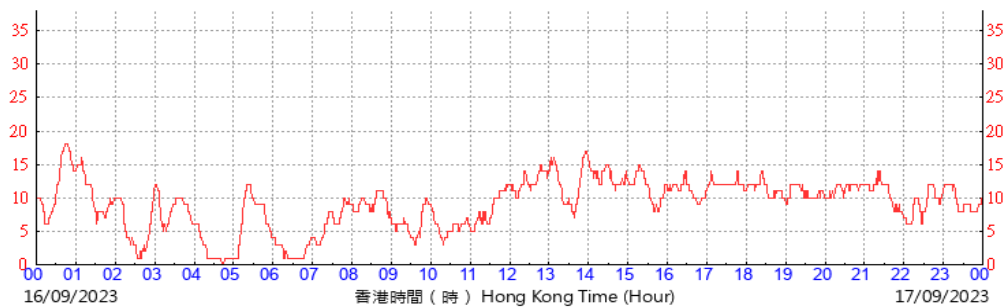
(公里/小時) (於香港時間16/09/2023 00 時 00 分更新) ( Updated at 00:00H on 16/09/2023 ) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

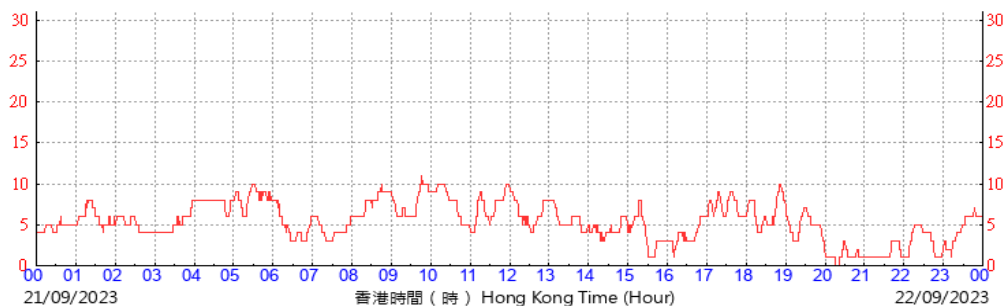
(公里/小時) (於香港時間17/09/2023 00 時 00 分更新) ( Updated at 00:00H on 17/09/2023 ) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

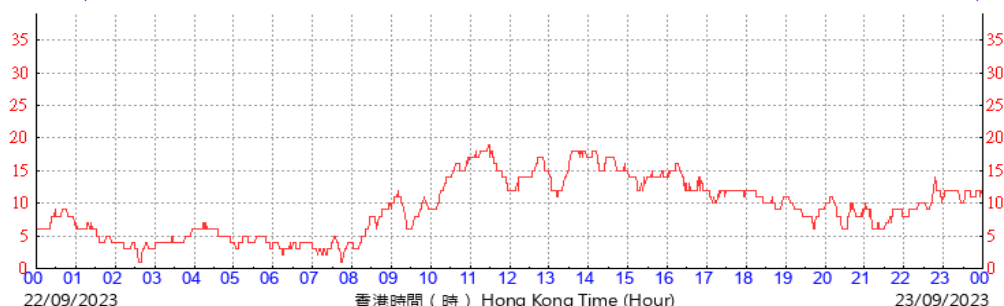
(公里/小時) (於香港時間22/09/2023 00 時 00 分更新) ( Updated at 00:00H on 22/09/2023 ) (km/h)



SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

(公里/小時) (於香港時間23/09/2023 00 時 00 分更新) ( Updated at 00:00H on 23/09/2023 ) (km/h)



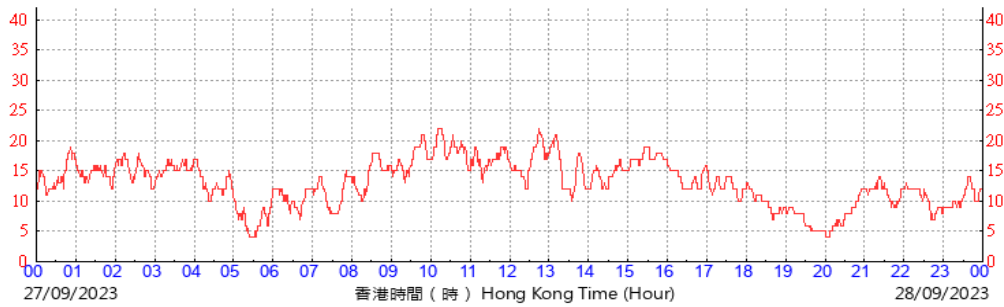
SEC

©香港天文台 Hong Kong Observatory

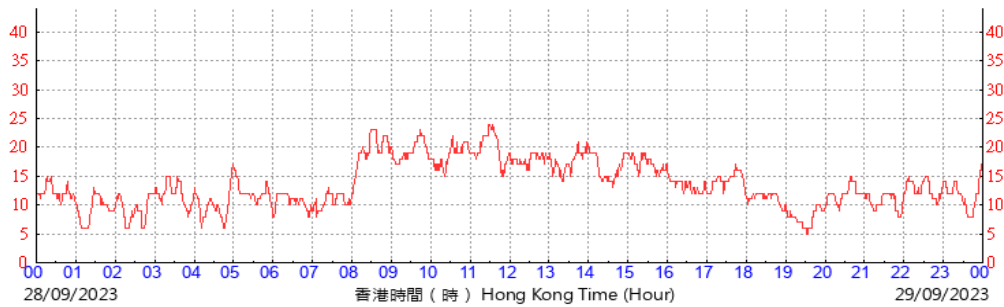


### Data of Wind Speed Extracted from Kai Tak Wind Station of the Hong Kong Observatory September 2023

(公里/小時) (於香港時間28/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 28/09/2023) (km/h)



(公里/小時) (於香港時間29/09/2023 00時00分更新) (Updated at 00:00H on 29/09/2023) (km/h)



---

**APPENDIX H**

**Noise Monitoring Results and  
their Graphical Presentations**

---

## Appendix H Regular Construction Noise Monitoring Results

Daytime Noise Monitoring Results at Station E-N12a (19 Hing Yan Street)

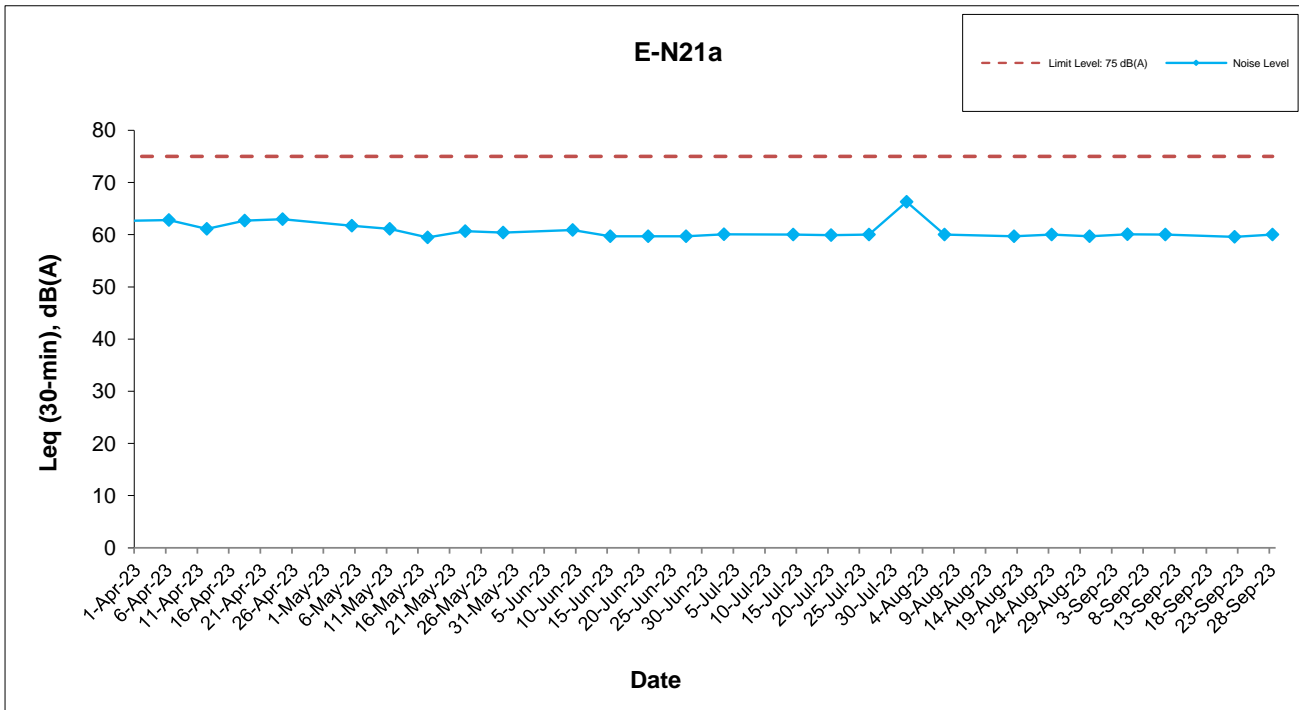
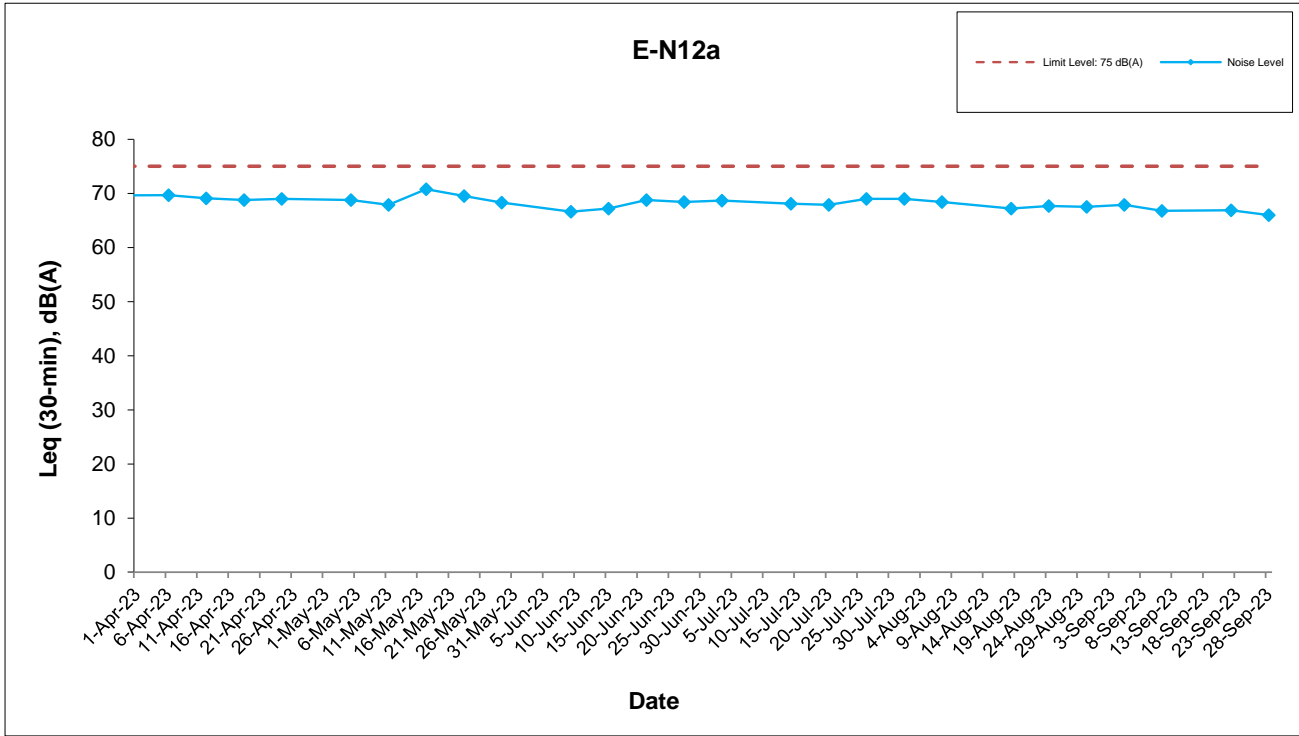
| Date      | Weather Condition | Noise Level for 30-min, dB(A) <sup>+</sup> |      |      |      | Limit Level, dB(A) | Exceedance (Y/N) |
|-----------|-------------------|--|------|------|------|--------------------|------------------|
|           |                   | Time                                       | L90  | L10  | Leq  |                    |                  |
| 5-Sep-23  | Sunny             | 13:50                                      | 65.5 | 68.3 | 67.9 | 75                 | N                |
| 11-Sep-23 | Cloudy            | 13:50                                      | 64.6 | 68.0 | 66.8 | 75                 | N                |
| 22-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 14:00                                      | 63.9 | 67.5 | 66.9 | 75                 | N                |
| 28-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 14:05                                      | 63.9 | 97.2 | 66.0 | 75                 | N                |

Daytime Noise Monitoring Results at Station E-N21a (Block B of Merit Industrial Centre)

| Date      | Weather Condition | Noise Level for 30-min, dB(A) <sup>#</sup> |      |      |      | Limit Level, dB(A) | Exceedance (Y/N) |
|-----------|-------------------|--|------|------|------|--------------------|------------------|
|           |                   | Time                                       | L90  | L10  | Leq  |                    |                  |
| 5-Sep-23  | Sunny             | 13:00                                      | 56.3 | 61.2 | 60.1 | 75                 | N                |
| 11-Sep-23 | Cloudy            | 13:00                                      | 56.3 | 61.1 | 60.0 | 75                 | N                |
| 22-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 13:10                                      | 57.4 | 60.1 | 59.6 | 75                 | N                |
| 28-Sep-23 | Sunny             | 13:10                                      | 55.8 | 60.9 | 60.0 | 75                 | N                |

<sup>+</sup> - Façade measurement.

<sup>#</sup> - A correction of +3dB(A) was made to the free field measurement.



This Drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as agreed by AECOM or as required by law. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and denies any liability whatsoever, to any party that uses or relies on this drawing without AECOM's express written consent.

---

**APPENDIX I**

**Event and Action Plan**

---

## Appendix I Event Action Plan

### Event / Action Plan for Construction Dust Monitoring

| EVENT  | ACTION  |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
|  | ET  | IEC  | ER  | Contractor  |
| <b>ACTION LEVEL</b>                            |   |  |   |   |
| Exceedance for one sample                      | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the Contractor, IEC and ER;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the Contractor and IEC on the remedial measures required;</li> <li>3. Repeat measurement to confirm findings;</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET;</li> <li>2. Check Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Review and advise the ET and ER on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing.</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source(s), investigate the causes of exceedance and propose remedial measures;</li> <li>2. Implement remedial measures;</li> <li>3. Amend working methods agreed with the ER as appropriate.</li> </ol>  |
| Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the Contractor, IEC and ER;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the ER, IEC and Contractor on the remedial measures required;</li> <li>3. Repeat measurements to confirm findings;</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency to daily;</li> <li>5. If exceedance continues, arrange meeting with the IEC, ER and Contractor;</li> <li>6. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET;</li> <li>2. Check Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Review and advise the ET and ER on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</li> <li>2. Review and agree on the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor;</li> <li>3. Supervise Implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source and investigate the causes of exceedance;</li> <li>2. Submit proposals for remedial measures to the ER with a copy to ET and IEC within three working days of notification;</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed proposals;</li> <li>4. Amend proposal as appropriate.</li> </ol> |

## Appendix I Event Action Plan

| EVENT  | ACTION   |  |   |   |
|--|--|--|---|---|
|  | ET   | IEC  | ER  | Contractor  |
| <b>LIMIT LEVEL</b>                             |  |  |   |   |
| Exceedance for one sample                      | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the Contractor, IEC, EPD and ER;</li> <li>2. Repeat measurement to confirm findings;</li> <li>3. Increase monitoring frequency to daily;</li> <li>4. Discuss with the ER, IEC and contractor on the remedial measures and assess the effectiveness.</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET;</li> <li>2. Check the Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Discuss with the ET, ER and Contractor on possible remedial measures;</li> <li>4. Review and advise the ER and ET on the effectiveness of Contractor's remedial measures.</li> </ol>   | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</li> <li>2. Review and agree on the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor;</li> <li>3. Supervise implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>   | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source(s) and investigate the causes of exceedance;</li> <li>2. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance;</li> <li>3. Submit proposals for remedial measures to ER with a copy to ET and IEC within three working days of notification;</li> <li>4. Implement the agreed proposals;</li> <li>5. Amend proposal if appropriate.</li> </ol>   |
| Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify Contractor, IEC, EPD and ER ;</li> <li>2. Repeat measurement to confirm findings;</li> <li>3. Increase monitoring frequency to daily;</li> <li>4. Carry out analysis of the Contractor's working procedures with the ER to determine possible mitigation to be implemented;</li> <li>5. Arrange meeting with the IEC and ER to discuss the remedial measures to be taken;</li> <li>6. Review the effectiveness of the Contractor's remedial measures and keep IEC, EPD and ER informed of the results;</li> <li>7. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET;</li> <li>2. Check the Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Discuss with ET, ER, and Contractor on the potential remedial measures;</li> <li>4. Review and advise the ER and ET on the effectiveness of Contractor's remedial measures.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</li> <li>2. In consultation with the ET and IEC, agree with the Contractor on the remedial measures to be implemented;</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of remedial measures;</li> <li>4. If exceedance continues, consider what portion of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that portion of work until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source(s) and investigate the causes of exceedance;</li> <li>2. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance;</li> <li>3. Submit proposals for remedial measures to the ER with a copy to the IEC and ET within three working days of notification;</li> <li>4. Implement the agreed proposals;</li> <li>5. Revise and resubmit proposals if problem still not under control;</li> <li>6. Stop the relevant portion of works as determined by the ER until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> |

## Appendix I Event Action Plan

### Event and Action Plan for Construction Noise Monitoring

| EVENT                      | ACTION   |   |   |  |
|----------------------------|--|---|---|--|
|                            | ET   | IEC   | ER  | Contractor   |
| Exceedance of Action Level | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify the Contractor, IEC and ER;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the ER, IEC and Contractor on the remedial measures required; and</li> <li>3. Increase monitoring frequency to check mitigation effectiveness.</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Review the investigation results submitted by the contractor; and</li> <li>2. Review and advise the ET and ER on the effectiveness of the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor.</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of complaint in writing;</li> <li>2. Review and agree on the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor; and</li> <li>3. Supervise implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Investigate the complaint and propose remedial measures;</li> <li>2. Report the results of investigation to the IEC, ET and ER;</li> <li>3. Submit noise mitigation proposals to the ER with copy to the IEC and ET within 3 working days of notification; and</li> <li>4. Implement noise mitigation proposals.</li> </ol>  |
| Exceedance of Limit Level  | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify the Contractor, IEC, EPD and ER ;</li> <li>2. Repeat measurement to confirm findings;</li> <li>3. Increase monitoring frequency;</li> <li>4. Carry out analysis of Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented;</li> <li>5. Arrange meeting with the IEC and ER to discuss the remedial measures to be taken;</li> <li>6. Inform IEC, ER and EPD the causes and actions taken for the exceedances;</li> <li>7. Review the effectiveness of Contractor's remedial measures and keep IEC, EPD and ER informed of the results; and</li> <li>8. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET;</li> <li>2. Check the Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Discuss with the ER, ET and Contractor on the potential remedial measures; and</li> <li>4. Review and advise the ET and ER on the effectiveness of the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</li> <li>2. In consultation with the ET and IEC, agree with the Contractor on the remedial measures to be implemented;</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of remedial measures; and</li> <li>4. If exceedance continues, consider what portion of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that portion of work until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source and investigate the causes of exceedance;</li> <li>2. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance;</li> <li>3. Submit proposals for remedial measures to the ER with copy to the IEC and ET within 3 working days of notification;</li> <li>4. Implement the agreed proposals;</li> <li>5. Revise and resubmit proposals if problem still not under control; and</li> <li>6. Stop the relevant portion of works as determined by the ER until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> |



## Appendix I Event Action Plan

### Event and Action Plan for Continuous Noise Monitoring

| EVENT                     | ACTION   |   |   |  |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
|                           | ET   | IEC   | ER  | CONTRACTOR   |
| <b>Action/Limit Level</b> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source ;</li> <li>2. Repeat measurement. If two consecutive measurements exceed Action/Limit Level, the exceedance is then confirmed;</li> <li>3. If exceedance is confirmed, notify IEC, ER and Contractor;</li> <li>4. Investigate the cause of exceedance and check Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented;</li> <li>5. Discuss jointly with the IEC, ER and Contractor and formulate remedial measures; and</li> <li>6. Assess effectiveness of Contractor's remedial actions and keep IEC and ER informed of the results.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the Works Contract 1123 ET;</li> <li>2. Check the Contractor's working method;</li> <li>3. Discuss with the ER, Works Contract 1123 ET and Contractor on the potential remedial measures; and</li> <li>4. Review and advise the Works Contract 1123 ET and ER on the effectiveness of the remedial measures proposed by the Contractor.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</li> <li>2. In consultation with the Works Contract 1123 ET and IEC, agree with the Contractor on the remedial measures to be implemented;</li> <li>3. Ensure the proper implementation of remedial measures; and</li> <li>4. If exceedance continues, consider what portion of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that portion of work until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify source with the Works Contract 1123 ET;</li> <li>2. If exceedance is confirmed, investigation the cause of exceedance and take immediate action to avoid further exceedance;</li> <li>3. Submit proposals for remedial measures to the ER with copy to the IEC and ET of notification;</li> <li>4. Implement the agreed proposals;</li> <li>5. Liaise with ER to optimize the effectiveness of the agreed mitigation;</li> <li>6. Revise and resubmit proposals if problem still not under control; and</li> <li>7. Stop the relevant portion of works as determined by the ER until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol> |

---

**APPENDIX J**

**Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of  
Summons and Successful Prosecutions**

---

## Appendix J

## Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecutions

|                          | Date received | Subject | Status | Total no. received in this month | Total no. received since project commencement |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| Environmental complaints | --            | --      | --     | 0                                | 68  |
| Notification of summons  | --            | --      | --     | 0                                | 0   |
| Successful prosecutions  | --            | --      | --     | 0                                | 0   |

---

**APPENDIX K**

**Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table**

---

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2023 (Year)

| Month     | Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly (Note 1) |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |   |                         |                        |                          |                       | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials (i.e. C&D Wastes) Generated Monthly |                                     |          |                |                         | Actual Quantities of Contaminated Soil Monthly |                        | Actual Quantities of Land-based Sediment Monthly |                       | Actual Quantities of Marine-based sediment Monthly |                                       |                                       |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|           | Generated   |                       |                       |                       |                          | Disposed                           |                                  |   |                         | Reused                 |                          |                       | Recycled   |                                     |          | Disposed       |                         | Reused   | Reused                 | Disposed   |                       | Disposed   |                                       |                                       |
|           | Fill Material   | Artificial Material   |                       |                       | Total Quantity Generated | Disposed as Public Fills at TKO137 | Disposed as Public Fills at TM38 | Disposed as Capping at East Sha Chau (Alluvium) | Total Quantity Disposal | Reused in the Contract | Reused in Other Projects | Total Quantity Reused | Metals   | Paper/ cardboard packaging (Note 3) | Plastics | Chemical Waste | General Refuse (Note 2) | Reused in the Contract                         | Reused in the Contract | Disposed at Designated Site                      |                       | Disposed at Designated Site                        |                                       |                                       |
|           |   | Soil and Rock         | Broken Concrete       | Asphalt               |                          |                                    |                                  |   |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                                     |          |                |                         |  |                        | Building Derbis                                  | Type 1 (Cat. L)       | Type 1 (Cat. M <sub>p</sub> )                      | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H) | Type 1 (Cat. L, Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) |
| Unit      | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                           | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000Kg)              | ('000Kg)   | ('000Kg)                            | ('000kg) | ('000Kg)       | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                          | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 |
| Jan       | 7.733   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 7.733                    | 7.733                              | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 7.733                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 84.540         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 8.633                 | 5.057  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Feb       | 19.451  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 19.451                   | 19.377                             | 0.074                            | 0.000   | 19.451                  | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.375                               | 0.000    | 74.640         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 8.237                 | 12.033   | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Mar       | 49.565  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 49.565                   | 49.565                             | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 49.565                  | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 85.500         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 7.931  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Apr       | 40.345  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 40.345                   | 30.209                             | 0.000                            | 5.986   | 36.195                  | 0.000                  | 4.150                    | 4.150                 | 94.380   | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 91.870         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| May       | 54.530  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 54.530                   | 24.787                             | 0.000                            | 22.351  | 47.138                  | 0.000                  | 7.392                    | 7.392                 | 0.000  | 0.174                               | 0.000    | 136.730        | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Jun       | 47.051  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 47.051                   | 20.292                             | 0.000                            | 24.511  | 44.803                  | 0.000                  | 2.248                    | 2.248                 | 208.670  | 0.130                               | 0.000    | 84.030         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| SUB-TOTAL | 218.675   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 218.675                  | 151.962                            | 0.074                            | 52.848  | 204.884                 | 0.000                  | 13.791                   | 13.791                | 303.050  | 0.679                               | 0.000    | 557.310        | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 16.870                | 25.021   | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Jul       | 46.788  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 46.788                   | 10.589                             | 0.000                            | 36.199  | 46.788                  | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.200                               | 0.000    | 82.250         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Aug       | 16.430  | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 16.430                   | 2.237                              | 0.000                            | 14.193  | 16.430                  | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.064                               | 0.000    | 80.280         | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Sep       | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 128.140        | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Oct       | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Nov       | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| Dec       | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000   | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                               | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 |                                       |
| TOTAL     | 281.892   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 281.892                  | 164.787                            | 0.074                            | 103.240   | 268.101                 | 0.000                  | 13.791                   | 13.791                | 303.050  | 0.943                               | 0.000    | 847.980        | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000  | 16.870                | 25.021   | 0.000                                 |                                       |

- Note:
1. Assume the density of fill is 2 ton/m<sup>3</sup>.
  2. Refuse disposed to NENT landfill.

---



**APPENDIX L**

**Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section)  
Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F  
Monthly EM&A Report**

---

**Gammon Construction Limited****Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section)****Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F****Monthly EM&A Report for September 2023**

[October 2023]

|                                 | Name             | Signature   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Prepared & Checked:             | Ho Pui Yin Kevin |  |
| Reviewed, Approved & Certified: | Y. W. Fung       |  |

Version: 0

Date: 06 October 2023

**Disclaimer**

This Environmental Monitoring and Audit Report is prepared for Gammon Construction Limited and is given for its sole benefit in relation to and pursuant to Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F and may not be disclosed to, quoted to or relied upon by any person other than Gammon Construction Limited without our prior written consent. No person (other than Gammon Construction Limited into whose possession a copy of this report comes may rely on this plan without our express written consent and Gammon Construction Limited may not rely on it for any purpose other than as described above.

AECOM Asia Co. Ltd.

12/F, Grand Central Plaza, Tower 2, 138 Shatin Rural Committee Road, Shatin, NT, Hong Kong

Tel: (852) 3922 9000 Fax: (852) 2317 7609 [www.aecom.com](http://www.aecom.com)

## Environmental Permit No. FEP-01/436/2012/F

### Central Kowloon Route

### Independent Environmental Checker Verification

Works Contract: Kai Tak West (HY/2014/07)

#### Reference Document/Plan

Document/~~Plan~~ to be Certified/ Verified: Monthly EM&A Report No.33 (September 2023)  
Date of Report: 6 October 2023  
Date received by IEC: 6 October 2023

#### Reference EP Condition

Environmental Permit Condition: 3.2

#### Environmental Monitoring and Audit Requirements

3.2 Four hard copies and one electronic copy of the monthly EM&A Reports shall be submitted to the Director within two weeks after the end of the reporting month. Four hard copies and one electronic copy of the monthly EM&A Reports shall be submitted to the Director within two weeks after the end of the reporting month. The monthly EM&A Reports shall include a summary of all non-compliance with the recommendations in the EIA Report or this Permit. The submissions shall be certified by the ET Leader and verified by the IEC as complying with the requirements as set out in the EM&A Manual. Additional copies of the submission shall be provided upon request by the Director. The monthly EM&A Reports shall include a summary of all non-compliance with the recommendations in the EIA Report or this Permit. The submissions shall be certified by the ET Leader and verified by the IEC as complying with the requirements as set out in the EM&A Manual. Additional copies of the submission shall be provided upon request by the Director.

#### IEC Verification

I hereby verify that the above referenced document/~~plan~~ complies with the above referenced condition of FEP-01/436/2012/F.



Ms Mandy To  
Independent Environmental Checker

Date: 9 October 2023



**Table of Contents**

|  | Page      |
|--|-----------|
| <b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>   | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>1 INTRODUCTION.....</b>   | <b>4</b>  |
| 1.1 Purpose of the Report .....  | 4         |
| 1.2 Report Structure.....  | 4         |
| <b>2 PROJECT INFORMATION.....</b>  | <b>5</b>  |
| 2.1 Background .....   | 5         |
| 2.2 Site Description.....  | 5         |
| 2.3 Construction Programme and Activities .....                          | 5         |
| 2.4 Project Organization .....   | 6         |
| 2.5 Status of Environmental Licences, Notification and Permits .....     | 7         |
| <b>3 ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING REQUIREMENTS .....</b>                     | <b>8</b>  |
| 3.1 Landscape and Visual .....   | 8         |
| <b>4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES.....</b> | <b>8</b>  |
| <b>5 MONITORING RESULTS .....</b>  | <b>9</b>  |
| 5.1 Waste Management.....  | 9         |
| <b>6 ENVIRONMENTAL SITE INSPECTION AND AUDIT.....</b>                    | <b>10</b> |
| <b>7 ENVIRONMENTAL NON-CONFORMANCE.....</b>                              | <b>10</b> |
| 7.1 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance .....                        | 10        |
| 7.2 Summary of Environmental Complaints.....                             | 10        |
| 7.3 Summary of Environmental Summon and Successful Prosecutions .....    | 10        |
| <b>8 FUTURE KEY ISSUES .....</b>   | <b>11</b> |
| 8.1 Construction Programme for the Next Three Months.....                | 11        |
| 8.2 Key Issues for the Coming Month.....                                 | 11        |
| <b>9 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS .....</b>                           | <b>11</b> |
| 9.1 Conclusions.....   | 11        |
| 9.2 Recommendations .....  | 11        |

**List of Tables**

|           |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 2.1 | Construction Activities in the reporting month .....              | 5  |
| Table 2.2 | Contact Information of Key Personnel .....                        | 6  |
| Table 2.3 | Status of Environmental Licenses, Notifications and Permits ..... | 7  |
| Table 4.1 | Status of Required Submission under Environmental Permit.....     | 8  |
| Table 6.1 | Observations and Recommendations of Site Audit .....              | 10 |
| Table 8.1 | Construction Activities in the coming three months .....          | 11 |

**List of Figures**

Figure 1.1 Site Layout Plan

**List of Appendices**

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Annex A | Project Organization Structure   |
| Annex B | Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation Measures                             |
| Annex C | Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecutions |
| Annex D | Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table   |

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section) – Kai Tak Barging Facility (hereafter called “the Project”) covers part of the usage of the Kai Tak Barging Facility.

The Project comprises the follow works:

- Barging Facility usage.

The EM&A programme commenced on 1 January 2021.

This is the 33<sup>rd</sup> monthly EM&A Report presenting the EM&A works carried out during the period between 1 and 30 September 2023. As informed by the Contractor, major activities in the reporting period were:

| Locations                            | Site Activities  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Barging Facility of Kai Tak West     | • Barging Point Operation (Spoil Disposal)                             |
| Barging Facility of Central Tunnel   | • Handling and Disposal of C&D materials                               |
| Barging Facility of Sports Park      | • Loading and unloading of steel truss and other construction material |
| Barging Facility of Yau Mai Tei East | • Storage and disposal of marine deposit                               |

### Complaint, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecution

No complaint, notification of summons and successful prosecution were received in the reporting month.

### Reporting Changes

No report changes in the reporting period.

### Future Key Issues

Key issues to be considered in the next three months included:

| Locations                            | Site Activities  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Barging Facility of Kai Tak West     | • Barging point operation (Spoil Disposal).                            |
| Barging Facility of Central Tunnel   | • Handling and Disposal of C&D materials                               |
| Barging Facility of Sports Park      | • Loading and unloading of steel truss and other construction material |
| Barging Facility of Yau Mai Tei East | • Storage and disposal of marine deposit                               |

Potential environmental impacts arising from the above construction activities are mainly associated with construction dust, construction noise, water pollution control, and waste management.

## 1 INTRODUCTION

Purpose of the Kai Tak Barging Facility under EP-436/2012/F was handed over to Highway Department from MTR on 22 December 2020. Gammon Construction Limited was commissioned by the Highway Department as the Civil Contractor to operate the Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section) – Kai Tak Barging Facility and coordinate with the other Contractors, Bouygues Travaux Publics and Hip Hing Construction Limited. A new contractor Build King – SK Ecoplant JV was joined in July 2023. AECOM Asia Company Limited (AECOM) was appointed by Gammon Construction Limited as the Environmental Team (ET) to undertake the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) programme during construction phase of the Project.

### 1.1 Purpose of the Report

1.1.1 This is the 33<sup>rd</sup> monthly EM&A Report which summaries audit findings for the Project during the reporting period between 1 and 30 September 2023.

### 1.2 Report Structure

1.2.1 This monthly EM&A Report is organized as follows:

- Section 1: Introduction
- Section 2: Project Information
- Section 3: Environmental Monitoring Requirement
- Section 4: Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures
- Section 5: Monitoring Results
- Section 6: Environmental Site Inspection and Audit
- Section 7: Environmental Non-conformance
- Section 8: Future Key Issues
- Section 9: Conclusions and Recommendations

## 2 PROJECT INFORMATION

### 2.1 Background

- 2.1.1 The Shatin to Central Link (SCL) is a 17km extension of the existing Ma On Shan Line (MOL) and East Rail Line (EAL) comprising (i) The East-West Corridor which extends the MOL from Tai Wai via East Kowloon to connect with the West Rail Line (WRL) at Hung Hom Station (HUH); and (ii) The North-South Corridor which is an extension of the East Rail Line (EAL) at Hung Hom across the harbour to Admiralty Station (ADM).
- 2.1.2 The Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Reports for SCL – Hung Hom to Admiralty Section [SCL (HUH-ADM)] (Register No.: AEIAR-166/2012) was approved on 17 February 2012 under the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (EIAO). Following the approval of the EIA Report, an Environmental Permit (EP) was granted on 22 March 2012, which covers SCL (HUH-ADM) EP No.: EP-436/2012), for the construction and operation. Variation of EP (VEP) was subsequently applied and the latest EP (EP No. EP-436/2012/F) was issued by the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP) on 23 January 2019. Further Environmental Permit (FEP-01/436/2012/F) was issued by the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP) on 6 April 2020 to cover the usage of the Kai Tak Barging Facility.
- 2.1.3 The usage of the Kai Tak Barging Facility had been divided into four different sectors and managed by different contractors, which are Gammon Construction Limited, Bouygues Travaux Publics, Hip Hing Construction Limited and Build King – SK Ecoplant JV.
- 2.1.4 The site layout plan of the Project is shown in **Figure 1.1**.

### 2.2 Site Description

- 2.2.1 The major construction activities under this Project include:
- (a) Barging Facility operation for Soil Disposal.

### 2.3 Construction Programme and Activities

- 2.3.1 The major construction activities undertaken in the reporting month are summarized in Error! Reference source not found..

**Table 2.1 Construction Activities in the reporting month**

| <b>Locations</b>                     | <b>Site Activities</b>   |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Barging Facility of Kai Tak West     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Barging Point Operation (Spoil Disposal).</li> </ul>                            |
| Barging Facility of Central Tunnel   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Handling and Disposal of C&amp;D materials</li> </ul>                           |
| Barging Facility of Sports Park      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Loading and unloading of steel truss and other construction material</li> </ul> |
| Barging Facility of Yau Mai Tei East | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Storage and disposal of marine deposit</li> </ul>                               |

The construction programme is presented in other EM&A monthly report under related Environmental Permits.

**2.4 Project Organization**

2.4.1 The project organization structure is shown in **Appendix A**. The key personnel contact names and numbers for the Project are summarized in **Table 2.2**.

**Table 2.2 Contact Information of Key Personnel**

| Party                             | Role                                    | Position                          | Name              | Telephone | Fax       |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Arup-Mott MacDonald Joint Venture | Residential Engineer (ER)               | Engineer's Representative         | Mr. Patrick Lo    | 3619 5901 | 2268 3954 |
| ERM                               | Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) | Independent Environmental Checker | Ms. Mandy To      | 2271 3113 | 3015 8052 |
| Gammon                            | Contractor                              | Contracts Manager                 | Mr. Kin Fai Tam   | 2516 8823 | 2516 6260 |
|                                   |   | Environmental Manager             | Ms. Michelle Tang | 9267 8866 | 2516 6260 |
| AECOM                             | Contractor's Environmental Team (ET)    | ET Leader                         | Mr. Y. W. Fung    | 3922 9366 | 2317 7609 |

## 2.5 Status of Environmental Licences, Notification and Permits

2.5.1 Relevant environmental licenses, permits and/or notifications on environmental protection for this Project and valid in the reporting month are summarized in **Table 2.3**.

**Table 2.3 Status of Environmental Licenses, Notifications and Permits**

| Permit / License No. / Notification/ Reference No.                             | Valid Period |                | Status                     | Remarks  |
|--|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|--|
|  | From         | To             |                            |  |
| <b>Further Environmental Permit</b>  |              |                |                            |  |
| FEP-01/436/2012/F  | 6 Apr 2020   | End of Project | Valid                      | FEP for Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section) - Kai Tak Barging Facility       |
| <b>Wastewater Discharge License</b>  |              |                |                            |  |
| WT00041154-2022  | 12 Jul 2022  | 31 Jul 2027    | Valid                      | Discharge of effluent at Kai Tak Barging Facility – Central Tunnel (Contract No. HY/2018/08)   |
| WT00038552-2021  | 9 Sep 2021   | 30 Sep 2026    | Valid                      | Wastewater Discharge Licence - Barging Facility under KTW                                      |
| <b>Construction Noise Permit</b>   |              |                |                            |  |
| GW-RE0522-23   | 21 May 2023  | 20 Nov 2023    | Valid                      | Kai Tak Sports Park Temporary Barging Point (Contract No. HAB/KTSP/01)                         |
| GW-RE0814-23   | 3 Aug 2023   | 2 Feb 2024     | Valid                      | Barging Point Operation at Kai Tak Barging Facility – Kai Tak West (Contract No. HY/2014/07)   |
| GW-RE0547-23   | 1 Jun 2023   | 30 Nov 2023    | Valid                      | Barging Point Operation at Kai Tak Barging Facility – Central Tunnel (Contract No. HY/2018/08) |
| <b>Chemical Waste Producer Registration</b>                                    |              |                |                            |  |
| 5213-286-G2347-58  | 1 Feb 2021   | End of Project | Valid                      | Chemical Waste Producer – Kai Tak Barging Facility (Kai Tak West)                              |
| 5111-236-B2557-02  | 25 Sep 2019  | End of Project | Valid                      | Chemical Waste Producer – Central Kowloon Route – Central Tunnel                               |
| 5213-286-H3906-02  | 12 Feb 2019  | End of Project | Valid                      | Chemical Waste Producer – Kai Tak Sports Park  |
| <b>Marine Dumping Permit</b>   |              |                |                            |  |
| EP/MD/24-006   | 2 May 2023   | 1 Nov 2023     | Valid                      | Central Kowloon Route – Yau Ma Tei East  |
| EP/MD/24-034   | 23 Aug 2023  | 22 Sep 2023    | Superseded by EP/MD/24-006 | Central Kowloon Route – Yau Ma Tei East  |
| EP/MD/24-006   | 2 May 2023   | 1 Nov 2023     | Valid                      |  |
| <b>Billing Account for Construction Waste Disposal</b>                         |              |                |                            |  |
| 7033182  | 12 Feb 2019  | End of Project | Account Active             | Construction Waste Disposal Account (Main) for Kai Tak Sports Park                             |
| 7034790  | 6 Aug 2019   | End of Project | Account Active             | Construction Waste Disposal Account (Main) for Central Kowloon Route – Central Tunnel          |
| 7029909  | 22 Jan 2018  | End of Project | Account Active             | Construction Waste Disposal Account (Main) for Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West            |
| 7029997  | 1 Feb 2018   | End of Project | Account Active             | Central Kowloon Route – Yau Ma Tei East  |
| <b>Notification Under Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation</b> |              |                |                            |  |
| -  | -            | -              | -                          | -  |

**3 ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING REQUIREMENTS****3.1 Landscape and Visual**

- 3.1.1 As per the EM&A Manuals, no impact for landscape and visual mitigation measures at Kai Tak Barging Facility. Therefore, no bi-weekly site inspection should be undertaken once every two weeks during the construction period.

**4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES**

- 4.1.1 The Contractor has implemented environmental mitigation measures and requirements as stated in the EIA Reports, the EP and EM&A Manuals. The implementation status of the environmental mitigation measures during the reporting period is summarized in **Appendix C**. Status of required submissions under the EP during the reporting period is summarised in **Table 4.1**.

**Table 4.1 Status of Required Submission under Environmental Permit**

| <b>EP Condition</b>                | <b>Submission</b>                   | <b>Submission Date</b> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Condition 3.2 of FEP-01/436/2012/F | Monthly EM&A Report for August 2023 | 14 September 2023      |



## 5 MONITORING RESULTS

### 5.1 Waste Management

- 5.1.1 C&D materials and wastes sorting were carried out on site. Receptacles were available for C&D wastes and general refuse collection.

*For Central Kowloon Route – Kai Tak West (Contract: HY/2014/07)*

- 5.1.2 No inert C&D material, general refuse was generated in the reporting month. No plastics, metals and paper/cardboard packaging were collected by recycle contractor in the reporting month. No chemical waste was collected by licensed contractor in the reporting period. No Type 1, Type 2 and Type 3 Marine sediment were disposed at Confined Marine Disposal Facility to the East of Sha Chau. The waste flow table under FEP-01/436/2012/F is annexed in **Annex D1**.

*For Kai Tak Sports Park (Agreement No. CE 30/2018 (EP))*

- 5.1.3 No inert C&D material, general refuse was generated in the reporting month. No plastics, metals and paper/cardboard packaging were collected by recycle contractor in the reporting month. No chemical waste was collected by licensed contractor in the reporting period. No Type 1, Type 2 and Type 3 Marine sediment were disposed at Confined Marine Disposal Facility to the East of Sha Chau. The waste flow table under FEP-01/436/2012/F is annexed in **Annex D2**.

*For Central Kowloon Route – Central Tunnel (Contract: HY/2018/08)*

- 5.1.4 As advised by the Contractor, total 626,830m<sup>3</sup> of inert C&D material were generated, 626,830m<sup>3</sup> of C&D material was disposed to public fill and 18,420m<sup>3</sup> C&D material was reused. 820kg of general refuse was generated and sent to NENT Landfill in the reporting month. No plastics, metals and paper/cardboard packaging were collected by recycle contractor in the reporting month. No chemical waste was collected by licensed contractor in the reporting period. No Type 1, Type 2 and Type 3 Marine sediment were disposed at Confined Marine Disposal Facility to the East of Sha Chau. The waste flow table under FEP-01/436/2012/F is annexed in **Annex D3**.

*For Central Kowloon Route – Yau Ma Tei East (Contract: HY/2014/08)*

- 5.1.5 No inert C&D material, general refuse was generated in the reporting month. No plastics, metals and paper/cardboard packaging were collected by recycle contractor in the reporting month. No chemical waste was collected by licensed contractor in the reporting period. 3167,000m<sup>3</sup> of Type 1, no Type 2 and Type 3 Marine sediment were disposed at Confined Marine Disposal Facility to the East of Sha Chau. The waste flow table under FEP-01/436/2012/F is annexed in **Annex D4**.

- 5.1.6 The Contractor is advised to properly maintain on site C&D materials and wastes collection, sorting and recording system and maximize reuse / recycle of C&D materials and wastes. The Contractor is reminded to properly maintain the site tidiness and dispose of the wastes accumulated on site regularly and properly.

- 5.1.7 The Contractor is reminded that chemical waste containers should be properly treated and stored temporarily in designated chemical waste storage area on site in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.

## 6 ENVIRONMENTAL SITE INSPECTION AND AUDIT

- 6.1.1 Site inspections were carried out on a weekly basis to monitor the implementation of proper environmental pollution control and mitigation measures for the Project. A summary of the mitigation measures implementation schedule is provided in **Appendix B**.
- 6.1.2 In the reporting month, 4 site inspections were carried out on 6, 13, 20 and 27 September 2023. Joint inspections with the IEC, ER, the Contractor and ET were conducted on 20 September 2023. No non-compliance was recorded during the site inspection. Details of observations recorded during the site inspections are presented in **Table 6.1** respectively.

**Table 6.1 Observations and Recommendations of Site Audit**

| Parameters                 | Date        | Observations and Recommendations   | Follow-up                             |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Air Quality                | 20 Sep 2023 | <b>Reminder:</b><br>The contractor was reminded to provide enough watering to the site at KTBF-C.T..   | The item was rectified on 27 Sep 2023 |
|                            |             | <b>Observation:</b><br>The excavators were observed missing NRMM labels at KTBF-C.T.. The contractor was advised to provide the NRMM labels on the excavators. | The item was rectified on 27 Sep 2023 |
| Noise                      | Nil         | Nil  | Nil                                   |
| Water Quality              | 20 Sep 2023 | <b>Reminder:</b><br>The WetSep in KTBF-KTW was found power suspended. The contractor was reminded to resume the operation in short time.                       | The item was rectified on 27 Sep 2023 |
| Waste/ Chemical Management | Nil         | Nil  | Nil                                   |
| Permits/ Licenses          | Nil         | Nil  | Nil                                   |

\*The item was under rectification on last reporting month.

- 6.1.3 All follow-up actions requested by Contractor's ET during the site inspection were undertaken as reported by the Contractor and confirmed in the following weekly site inspection conducted during the reporting period.

## 7 ENVIRONMENTAL NON-CONFORMANCE

### 7.1 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance

- 7.1.1 No environmental non-compliance was recorded in the reporting month.

### 7.2 Summary of Environmental Complaints

- 7.2.1 No environmental related complaint was received in the reporting month. Cumulative statistics on complaint is provided in **Appendix C**.

### 7.3 Summary of Environmental Summon and Successful Prosecutions

- 7.3.1 No environmental related prosecution or notification of summons was received in the reporting month. Cumulative statistics on notification of summons and successful prosecutions is provided in **Appendix C**.

## 8 FUTURE KEY ISSUES

### 8.1 Construction Programme for the Next Three Months

8.1.1 The major construction works between October 2023 to December 2023 are provided in **Table 8.1**.

**Table 8.1 Construction Activities in the coming three months**

| Locations                            | Site Activities  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Barging Facility of Kai Tak West     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Barging point operation (Spoil Disposal).</li> </ul>                            |
| Barging Facility of Central Tunnel   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Handling and Disposal of C&amp;D materials</li> </ul>                           |
| Barging Facility of Sports Park      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Loading and unloading of steel truss and other construction material</li> </ul> |
| Barging Facility of Yau Mai Tei East | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Storage and disposal of marine deposit</li> </ul>                               |

### 8.2 Key Issues for the Coming Month

8.2.1 Potential environmental impacts arising from the above construction activities are mainly associated with construction dust, construction noise, and waste management.

## 9 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### 9.1 Conclusions

9.1.1 4 nos. of environmental site inspections were carried out in September 2023. Recommendations on remedial actions were given by ET and IEC to the Contractor for the deficiencies identified during the site audit.

9.1.2 Referring to the Contractor's information, no environmental complaint, notification of summons and successful prosecution was received in the reporting month.

### 9.2 Recommendations

9.2.1 According to the environmental site inspections performed in the reporting month, the following recommendations were provided:

#### Air Quality Impact

- The contractor was reminded to provide enough watering to the site in KTBF - C.T..
- The contractor was advised to provide the NRMM labels on the excavators in KTBF – C.T..

#### Construction Noise

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

#### Water Quality Impact

- The contractor was reminded to resume the Wetsep in normal operation in KTBF - KTW.

#### Chemical and Waste Management

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

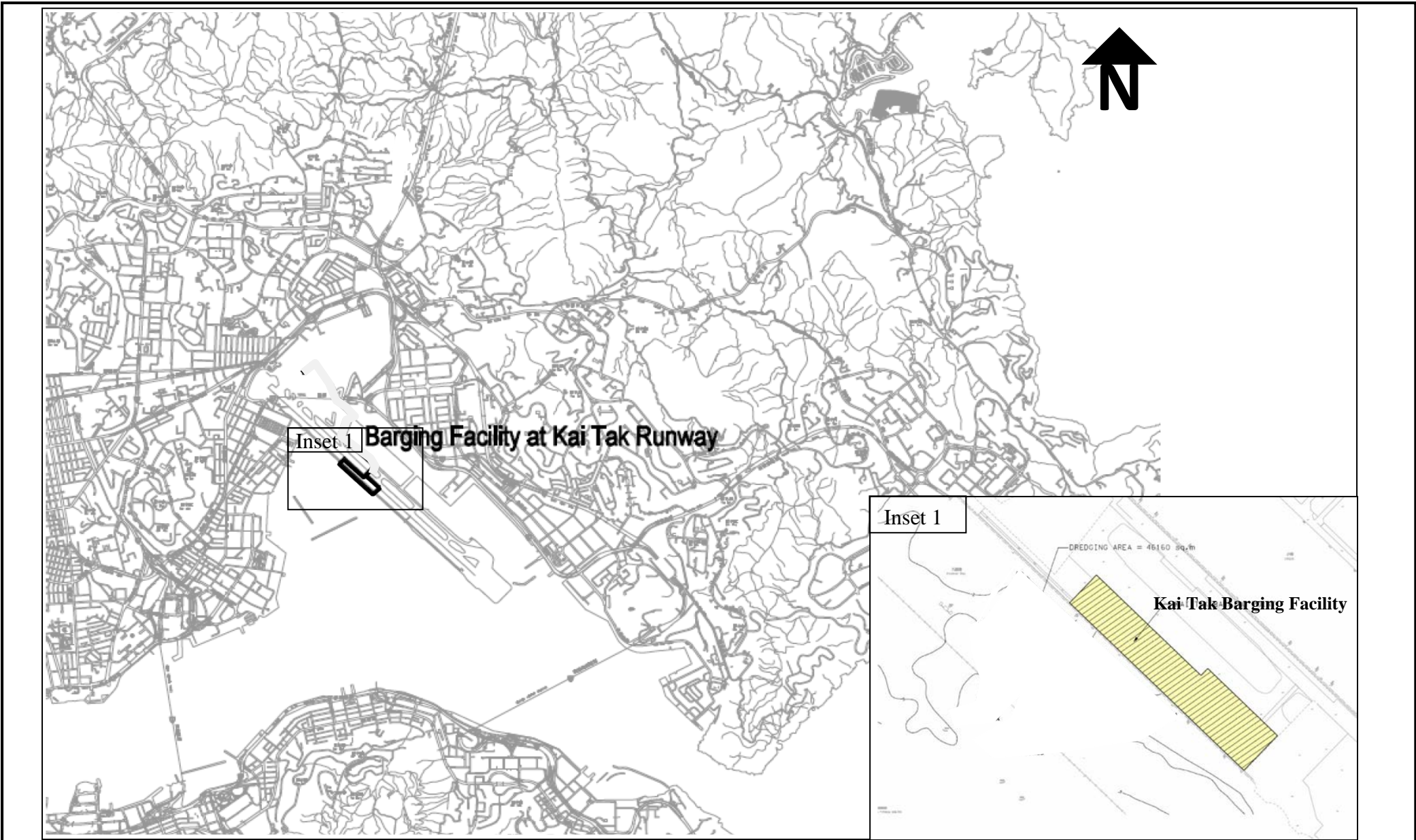
#### Permits/licenses

- No specific observation was identified in the reporting month.

---

## FIGURES

---



Project Name: Shatin to Central Link (Hung Hom – Admiralty Section)  
Kai Tak Barging Facility

Figure 1.1 - Site Layout Plan

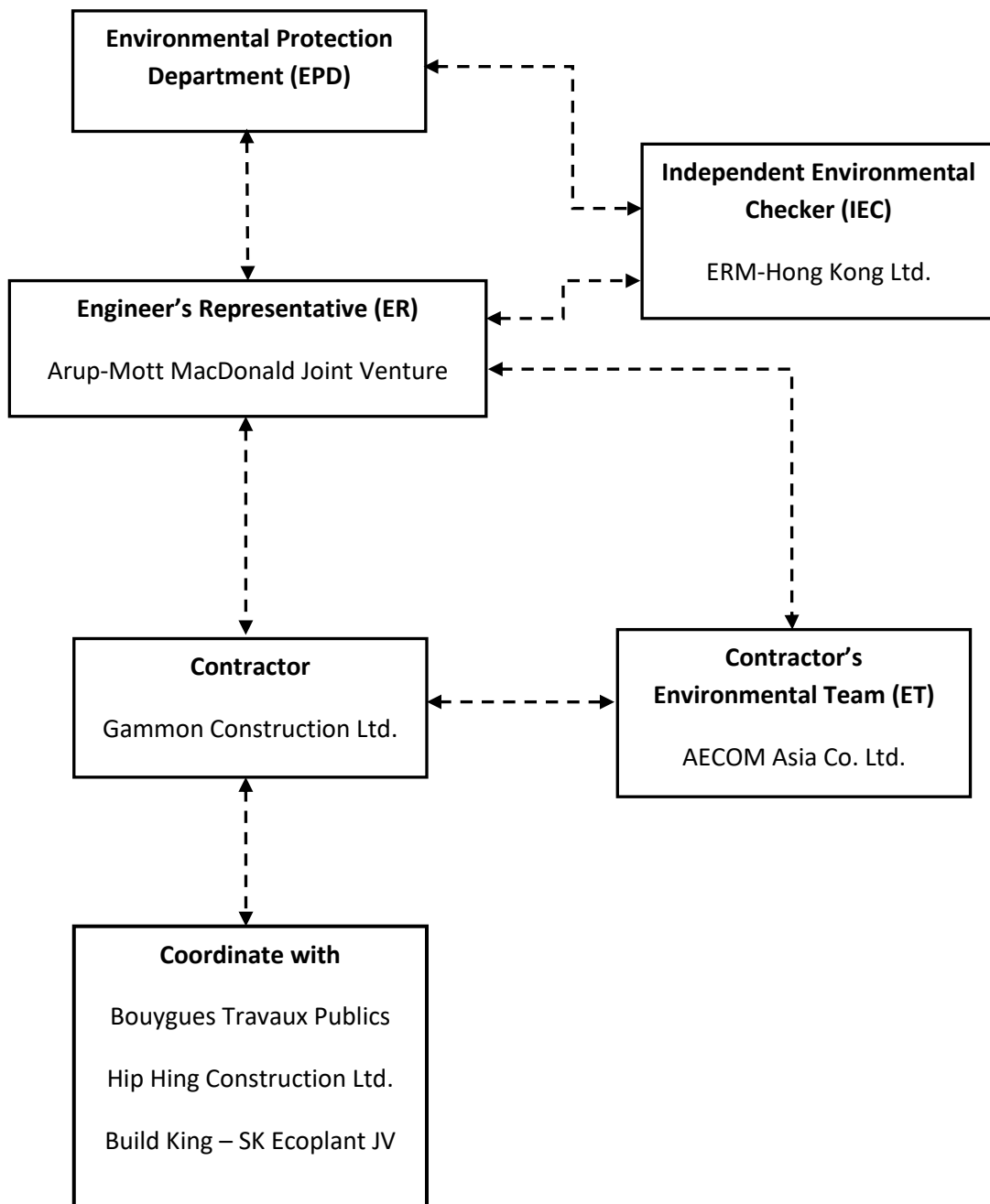
---

**Annex A**

**Project Organization Structure**

---

### Annex A Project Organization Structure



---

**Annex B**

**Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation  
Measures**

---



## Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref.           | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                     | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure    | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Ecological Impact</b>           |   |  |                                |                            |                                 |                       |
| S5.134                             | Accidental chemical spillage and construction site run-off to the receiving water bodies, mitigation measures such as removing the pollutants before discharge into storm drain and paving the section of construction road between the wheel washing bay and the public road as suggested in Sections 11.216 and 11.219 to 11.256 of the EIA Report shall be adopted.  | To minimize the contamination of wastewater discharge                                | Contractor                     | All land based works areas | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| <b>Landscape and Visual Impact</b> |   |  |                                |                            |                                 |                       |
| <b>Construction Phase</b>          |   |  |                                |                            |                                 |                       |
| Table 7.9                          | CM1 - Trees unavoidably affected by the works shall be transplanted as far as possible in accordance with ETWB TC(W) 3/2006 – Tree Preservation.  | Transplanting and reuse of affected trees.   | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM2a - Compensatory tree planting shall be provided in accordance with ETWB TC(W) 3/2006 – Tree Preservation to compensate for felled trees and maintained until end of the establishment period.   | Compensation for the removal of existing trees due to the Project.                   | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM2b - Compensatory shrub planting shall be provided to compensate for the loss of shrub planting in amenity areas.   | Compensation for the removal of existing shrub planting due to the Project.          | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM3 - Control of night-time lighting glare  | Minimize the night time glare due to the Project during construction phase           | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM4 - Erection of decorative screen hoarding compatible with the surrounding setting.   | Minimize the visual impact of the Project during construction phase                  | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM5 - Management of facilities on work sites which give control on the height and disposition/arrangement of all facilities on the works site to minimize visual impact to adjacent VSRs  | Control of height and deposition/ arrangement of temporary facilities in works areas | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| Table 7.9                          | CM6 - All hard and soft landscape areas disturbed temporarily during construction shall be reinstated on like-to-like basis to the satisfaction of the relevant Government Departments.   | Reinstatement of temporary works areas.  | MTR                            | Works Sites                | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| <b>Construction Dust Impact</b>    |   |  |                                |                            |                                 |                       |
| Table 8.5                          | Barging facilities:<br>(i) Transportation of spoils to the barging point – Pave all road surfaces within the barging facilities and provide watering once along with the haul road for every working hours to reduce dust emission by 91.7%. This dust suppression efficiency is derived based on the average haul road traffic, average evaporation rate and an assumed application intensity of 1.0 L/m <sup>2</sup> once every working hour. Any potential dust impact and watering mitigation would be subject to the actual site condition. For example, a construction activity that produces inherently wet conditions or in cases under rainy weather, the above water application intensity may not be unreservedly applied. While the above watering frequency is to be followed, the extent of watering may vary depending on actual site conditions but should be sufficient to maintain an equivalent intensity of no less than 1.0 L/m <sup>2</sup> to achieve the removal efficiency. The dust levels would be monitored and managed under an EM&A programme as specified in the EM&A Manual.<br>(ii) Unloading of spoil materials – Undertake the unloading process within a 3-sided screen with top tipping hall. Provide water spraying and flexible dust curtains at the discharge point for dust suppression.<br>(iii) Vehicles leaving the barging facilities – Pass vehicles through the wheel washing facilities provided at site exits. | To minimize dust impacts   | Contractor                     | All barging points         | Construction phase              | @<br><br>V<br><br>V   |
| S8.89                              | Enclosing the unloading process at barging point by a 3-sided screen with top tipping hall, provision of water spraying and flexible dust curtains to reduce dust emission  | To minimize dust impact  | Contractor                     | All barging points         | Construction phase              | V                     |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref.     | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address    | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status   |
|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| S8.90                        | <p>Dust suppression measures stipulated in the Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation and good site practices:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Use of regular watering to reduce dust emissions from exposed site surfaces and unpaved roads, particularly during dry weather.</li> <li>Use of frequent watering for particularly dusty construction areas and areas close to ASRs.</li> <li>Side enclosure and covering of any aggregate or dusty material storage piles to reduce emissions. Where this is not practicable owing to frequent usage, watering shall be applied to aggregate fines.</li> <li>Open stockpiles shall be avoided or covered. Where possible, prevent placing dusty material storage piles near ASRs.</li> <li>Tarpaulin covering of all dusty vehicle loads transported to, from and between site locations.</li> <li>Establishment and use of vehicle wheel and body washing facilities at the exit points of the site.</li> <li>Provision of wind shield and dust extraction units or similar dust mitigation measures at the loading area of barging point, and use of water sprinklers at the loading area where dust generation is likely during the loading process of loose material, particularly in dry seasons/ periods.</li> <li>Provision of not less than 2.4m high hoarding from ground level along site boundary where adjoins a road, streets or other accessible to the public except for a site entrance or exit.</li> <li>Imposition of speed controls for vehicles on site haul roads.</li> <li>Where possible, routing of vehicles and positioning of construction plant shall be at the maximum possible distance from ASRs.</li> <li>Every stock of more than 20 bags of cement or dry pulverised fuel ash (PFA) shall be covered entirely by impervious sheeting or placed in an area sheltered on the top and the 3 sides.</li> <li>Instigation of an environmental monitoring and auditing program to monitor the construction process in order to enforce controls and modify method of work if dusty conditions arise</li> </ul> | To minimize dust impacts  | Contractor                     | Works areas             | Construction phase              | @<br>V<br>V<br><br>V<br>V<br>V<br><br>N/A<br>V<br>N/A<br><br>N/A<br>N/A |
| /                            | <p><b>Dust suppression measures (con't)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>De-bagging, batching and mixing processes carried out in sheltered areas during the use of bagged cement</li> <li>The portion of any road where along the site boundary should be kept clear of dusty materials.</li> <li>Use of frequent watering for any dusty construction process (e.g. breaking works) to reduce dust emissions.</li> </ul>  | To minimize dust impacts  | Contractor                     | Works areas             | Construction phase              | N/A<br><br>V<br>V   |
| /                            | <p><b>Emission from Vehicles and Plants</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All vehicles shall be shut down in intermittent use.</li> <li>Only well-maintained plant should be operated on-site and plant should be serviced regularly to avoid emission of black smoke.</li> <li>All diesel fuelled construction plant within the works areas shall be powered by ultra low sulphur diesel fuel (ULSD)</li> </ul>  | Reduce air pollution emission from construction vehicles and plants | Contractor                     | Works areas             | Construction phase              | V<br>V<br><br>V   |
| <b>Airborne Noise Impact</b> |  |   |                                |                         |                                 |   |
| <b>Construction Phase</b>    |  |   |                                |                         |                                 |   |
| S9.55                        | <p>The following good site practices shall be implemented:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Only well-maintained plant shall be operated on-site and plant shall be serviced regularly during the construction program</li> <li>Silencers or mufflers on construction equipment shall be utilized and shall be properly maintained during the construction program</li> <li>Mobile plant, if any, shall be sited as far from NSRs as possible</li> <li>Machines and plant (such as trucks) that may be in intermittent use shall be shut down between work periods or shall be throttled down to a minimum</li> <li>Plant known to emit noise strongly in one direction shall, wherever possible, be orientated so that the noise is directed away from the nearby NSRs</li> <li>Material stockpiles and other structures shall be effectively utilized, wherever practicable, in</li> </ul>   | To minimize construction noise impact                               | Contractor                     | Works areas             | Construction phase              | V<br><br>V<br>V<br><br>N/A<br><br>N/A                                   |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref.    | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                                    | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure                        | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status                 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| /                           | <p>screening noise from on-site construction activities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Install movable noise barriers, acoustic mat or full enclosure, screen the noisy plants during operation</li> <li>Air compressors or Hand-held breaker shall be fitted with valid noise emission labels during operation</li> </ul>  | To minimize construction noise impact   | Contractor                     | Works areas                                    | Construction phase              | V<br>N/A                              |
| <b>Water Quality Impact</b> |   |   |                                |  |                                 |                                       |
| <b>Construction Phase</b>   |   |   |                                |  |                                 |                                       |
| S11.216                     | <p>The following mitigation measures are proposed to minimize the potential water quality impacts from the construction works at or close to the seafront:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Temporary storage of construction materials (e.g. equipment, filling materials, chemicals and fuel) and temporary stockpile of construction and demolition materials shall be located well away from the seawater front and storm drainage during carrying out of the works.</li> <li>Stockpiling of construction and demolition materials and dusty materials shall be covered and located away from the seawater front and storm drainage.</li> <li>Construction debris and spoil shall be covered up and/or disposed of as soon as possible to avoid being washed into the nearby receiving waters.</li> </ul>   | To minimize release of construction wastes from construction works at or close to the seafront      | Contractor                     | Construction works at or close to the seafront | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V                           |
| S11.222 to 11.245           | <p>The site practices outlined in ProPECC PN 1/94 “Construction Site Drainage” shall be followed where practicable.</p> <p><u>Surface Run-off</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Surface run-off from construction sites shall be discharged into storm drains via adequately designed sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sedimentation basins. Channels or earth bunds or sand bag barriers shall be provided on site to properly direct stormwater to such silt removal facilities. Perimeter channels at site boundaries shall be provided where necessary to intercept storm run-off from outside the site so that it will not wash across the site. Catchpits and perimeter channels shall be constructed in advance of site formation works and earthworks.</li> <li>Silt removal facilities, channels and manholes shall be maintained and the deposited silt and grit shall be removed regularly, at the onset of and after each rainstorm to prevent local flooding. Any practical options for the diversion and re-alignment of drainage shall comply with both engineering and environmental requirements in order to provide adequate hydraulic capacity of all drains. Minimum distances of 100 m shall be maintained between the discharge points of construction site runoff and the existing saltwater intakes.</li> <li>Construction works shall be programmed to minimize soil excavation works in rainy seasons (April to September). If excavation in soil cannot be avoided in these months or at any time of year when rainstorms are likely, for the purpose of preventing soil erosion, temporary exposed slope surfaces shall be covered e.g. by tarpaulin, and temporary access roads shall be protected by crushed stone or gravel, as excavation proceeds. Intercepting channels shall be provided (e.g. along the crest / edge of excavation) to prevent storm runoff from washing across exposed soil surfaces. Arrangements shall always be in place in such a way that adequate surface protection measures can be safely carried out well before the arrival of a rainstorm.</li> <li>Earthworks final surfaces shall be well compacted and the subsequent permanent work or surface protection shall be carried out immediately after the final surfaces are formed to prevent erosion caused by rainstorms. Appropriate drainage like intercepting channels shall be provided where necessary.</li> <li>Measures shall be taken to minimize the ingress of rainwater into trenches. If excavation of trenches in wet seasons is necessary, they shall be dug and backfilled in short sections. Rainwater pumped out from trenches or foundation excavations shall be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities.</li> <li>Open stockpiles of construction materials (e.g. aggregates, sand and fill material) on sites shall be covered with tarpaulin or similar fabric during rainstorms.</li> <li>Manholes (including newly constructed ones) shall always be adequately covered and temporarily sealed so as to prevent silt, construction materials or debris from getting into the drainage system, and to prevent storm run-off from getting into foul sewers. Discharge of surface run-off into foul sewers must always be prevented in order not to unduly overload the foul sewerage system.</li> </ul> | To minimize water quality impacts from construction site runoff and general construction activities | Contractor                     | Works areas                                    | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>V<br>N/A |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref. | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                      | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status  |
|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Good site practices shall be adopted to remove rubbish and litter from construction sites so as to prevent the rubbish and litter from spreading from the site area. It is recommended to clean the construction sites on a regular basis.</li> </ul> <p><u>Boring and Drilling Water</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Water used in ground boring and drilling for site investigation or rock / soil anchoring shall as far as practicable be re-circulated after sedimentation. When there is a need for final disposal, the wastewater shall be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities.</li> </ul> <p><u>Wheel Washing Water</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• All vehicles and plant shall be cleaned before they leave a construction site to minimize the deposition of earth, mud, debris on roads. A wheel washing bay shall be provided at every site exit if practicable and wash-water shall have sand and silt settled out or removed before discharging into storm drains. The section of construction road between the wheel washing bay and the public road shall be paved with backfall to reduce vehicle tracking of soil and to prevent site run-off from entering public road drains.</li> </ul> <p><u>Bentonite Slurries</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bentonite slurries used in diaphragm wall and bore-pile construction shall be reconditioned and used again wherever practicable. If the disposal of a certain residual quantity cannot be avoided, the bentonite slurries shall either be dewatered or mixed with inert fill material for disposal to a public filling area.</li> <li>• If the used bentonite slurry is intended to be disposed of through the public drainage system, it shall be treated to the respective effluent standards applicable to foul sewer, storm drains or the receiving waters as set out in the TM-DSS.</li> </ul> <p><u>Water for Testing &amp; Sterilization of Water Retaining Structures and Water Pipes</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Water used in water testing to check leakage of structures and pipes shall be used for other purposes as far as practicable. Surplus unpolluted water will be discharged into storm drains.</li> <li>• Sterilization is commonly accomplished by chlorination. Specific advice from EPD shall be sought during the design stage of the works with regard to the disposal of the sterilizing water. The sterilizing water shall be used again wherever practicable.</li> </ul> <p><u>Acid Cleaning, Etching and Pickling Wastewater</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Acidic wastewater generated from acid cleaning, etching, pickling and similar activities shall be neutralized to within the pH range of 6 to 10 before discharging into foul sewers. If there is no public foul sewer in the vicinity, the neutralized wastewater shall be tankered off site for disposal into foul sewers or treated to a standard acceptable to storm drains and the receiving waters.</li> </ul> <p><u>Wastewater from Site Facilities</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Wastewater collected from any temporary canteen kitchens, including that from basins, sinks and floor drains, shall be discharged into foul sewer via grease traps. In case connection to the public foul sewer is not feasible, wastewater generated from kitchens or canteen, if any, shall be collected in a temporary storage tank. A licensed waste collector shall be deployed to clean the temporary storage tank on a regular basis.</li> <li>• Drainage serving an open oil filling point shall be connected to storm drains via petrol interceptors with peak storm bypass.</li> <li>• Vehicle and plant servicing areas, vehicle wash bays and lubrication bays shall as far as possible be located within roofed areas. The drainage in these covered areas shall be connected to foul sewers via a petrol interceptor. Oil leakage or spillage shall be contained and cleaned up immediately. Waste oil shall be collected and stored for recycling or disposal in accordance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance.</li> </ul> |   |                                |                         |                                 | <p>V</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>V</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>V</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>N/A</p> <p>V</p> |
| S11.246 & 11.247         | <p>Construction work force sewage discharges on site are expected to be discharged to the nearby existing trunk sewer or sewage treatment facilities. If disposal of sewage to public sewerage system is not feasible, appropriate numbers of portable toilets shall be provided by a licensed contractor to serve the construction workers over the construction site to prevent direct disposal of sewage into the water environment. The Contractor shall also be responsible for waste disposal and maintenance practices.</p> <p>Notices shall be posted at conspicuous locations to remind the workers not to discharge any sewage or wastewater into the nearby environment.</p>  | To minimize water quality impacts due to sewage generated from construction workforce | Contractor                     | Works areas             | Construction Phase              | N/A  |



Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref.             | Recommended Mitigation Measures  | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                  | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure      | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| S11.248                              | In case seepage of uncontaminated groundwater occurs, groundwater shall be pumped out from the works areas and discharged into the storm system via silt removal facilities. Uncontaminated groundwater from dewatering process shall also be discharged into the storm system via silt traps.   | To minimize impact from discharge of uncontaminated groundwater                   | Contractor                     | Works areas                  | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S11.252                              | The following good site practices shall be adopted for the proposed barging points: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>all vessels shall be sized so that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the seabed in all tide conditions, to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash</li> <li>all hopper barges shall be fitted with tight fitting seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of material</li> <li>construction activities shall not cause foam, oil, grease, scum, litter or other objectionable matter to be present on the water within the site</li> <li>loading of barges and hoppers shall be controlled to prevent splashing of material into the surrounding water. Barges or hoppers shall not be filled to a level that will cause the overflow of materials or polluted water during loading or transportation</li> </ul>  | To minimize water quality impacts generated from the barging points.              | Contractor                     | Barging points               | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S11.253                              | There is a need to apply to EPD for a discharge licence for discharge of effluent from the construction site under the WPCO. The discharge quality must meet the requirements specified in the discharge licence. All the runoff and wastewater generated from the works areas shall be treated so that it satisfies all the standards listed in the TM-DSS. Minimum distances of 100 m shall be maintained between the discharge points of construction site effluent and the existing seawater intakes. The beneficial uses of the treated effluent for other on-site activities such as dust suppression, wheel washing and general cleaning etc., can minimize water consumption and reduce the effluent discharge volume. If monitoring of the treated effluent quality from the works areas is required during the construction phase of the Project, the monitoring shall be carried out in accordance with the WPCO license which is under the ambit of Regional Office (RO) of EPD. | To minimize water quality impact from effluent discharges from construction sites | Contractor                     | All construction works areas | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S11.254                              | Contractor must register as a chemical waste producer if chemical wastes would be produced from the construction activities. The Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354) and its subsidiary regulations in particular the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation shall be observed and complied with for control of chemical wastes.  | To minimize water quality impact from accidental spillage of chemical             | Contractor                     | All construction works areas | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S11.255                              | Any service shop and maintenance facilities shall be located on hard standings within a bunded area, and sumps and oil interceptors shall be provided. Maintenance of vehicles and equipment involving activities with potential for leakage and spillage shall only be undertaken within the areas appropriately equipped to control these discharges.  | To minimize water quality impact from accidental spillage of chemical             | Contractor                     | All construction works areas | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S11.256                              | Disposal of chemical wastes shall be carried out in compliance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance. The “Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes” published under the Waste Disposal Ordinance details the requirements to deal with chemical wastes. General requirements are given as follows: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Suitable containers shall be used to hold the chemical wastes to avoid leakage or spillage during storage, handling and transport.</li> <li>Chemical waste containers shall be suitably labelled, to notify and warn the personnel who are handling the wastes, to avoid accidents.</li> <li>Storage area shall be selected at a safe location on site and adequate space shall be allocated to the storage area.</li> </ul>   | To minimize water quality impact from accidental spillage of chemical             | Contractor                     | All construction works areas | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V           |
| <b>Waste Management Implications</b> |  |   |                                |                              |                                 |                       |
| <b>Construction Phase</b>            |  |   |                                |                              |                                 |                       |
| S12.75                               | <b>Good Site Practices and Waste Reduction Measures</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prepare a Waste Management Plan (WMP) approved by the Engineer/Supervising Officer of the Project based on current practices on construction sites.</li> <li>Training of site personnel in, site cleanliness, proper waste management and chemical handling procedures;</li> <li>Provision of sufficient waste disposal points and regular collection of waste;</li> </ul>  | To reduce waste management impacts  | Contractor                     | All Work Sites               | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V           |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref. | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                               | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status            |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Appropriate measures to minimize windblown litter and dust during transportation of waste by either covering trucks or by transporting wastes in enclosed containers;</li> <li>Regular cleaning and maintenance programme for drainage systems, sumps and oil interceptors; and</li> <li>Separation of chemical wastes for special handling and appropriate treatment.</li> </ul>  |  |                                |                         |                                 | V<br>N/A<br>V                    |
| S12.76                   | <p><b>Good Site Practices and Waste Reduction Measures (con't)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sorting of demolition debris and excavated materials from demolition works to recover reusable/ recyclable portions (i.e. soil, broken concrete, metal etc.);</li> <li>Segregation and storage of different types of waste in different containers, skips or stockpiles to enhance reuse or recycling of materials and their proper disposal;</li> <li>Encourage collection of aluminum cans by providing separate labeled bins to enable this waste to be segregated from other general refuse generated by the workforce;</li> <li>Proper storage and site practices to minimize the potential for damage or contamination of construction materials;</li> <li>Plan and stock construction materials carefully to minimize amount of waste generated and avoid unnecessary generation of waste; and</li> <li>Training shall be provided to workers about the concepts of site cleanliness and appropriate waste management procedures, including waste reduction, reuse and recycle.</li> </ul> | To achieve waste reduction   | Contractor                     | All Work Sites          | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>N/A<br>V |
| S12.77                   | <p><b>Good Site Practices and Waste Reduction Measures (con't)</b></p> <p>The Contractor shall prepare and implement a WMP as part of the EMP in accordance with ETWB TCW No. 19/2005 which describes the arrangements for avoidance, reuse, recovery, recycling, storage, collection, treatment and disposal of different categories of waste to be generated from the construction activities. Such a management plan shall incorporate site specific factors, such as the designation of areas for segregation and temporary storage of reusable and recyclable materials. The EMP shall be submitted to the Engineer for approval. The Contractor shall implement the waste management practices in the EMP throughout the construction stage of the Project. The EMP shall be reviewed regularly and updated by the Contractor, preferably in a monthly basis.</p>   | To achieve waste reduction   | Contractor                     | All Work Sites          | Construction Phase              | V                                |
| S12.78                   | <p><b>Good Site Practices and Waste Reduction Measures (con't)</b></p> <p>C&amp;D materials would be reused in other local concurrent projects as far as possible. If all reuse outlets are exhausted during the construction phase, the C&amp;D materials would be disposed of at Taishan, China as a last resort.</p>   | To achieve waste reduction   | Contractor                     | All Work Sites          | Construction Phase              | N/A                              |
| S12.79                   | <p><b>Storage, Collection and Transportation of Waste</b></p> <p>Should any temporary storage or stockpiling of waste is required, recommendations to minimize the impacts include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Waste, such as soil, shall be handled and stored well to ensure secure containment, thus minimizing the potential of pollution;</li> <li>Maintain and clean storage areas routinely;</li> <li>Stockpiling area shall be provided with covers and water spraying system to prevent materials from wind-blown or being washed away; and</li> <li>Different locations shall be designated to stockpile each material to enhance reuse.</li> </ul>   | To minimize potential adverse environmental impacts arising from waste storage                 | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | N/A<br>V<br>V<br>N/A             |
| S12.80                   | <p><b>Storage, Collection and Transportation of Waste (con't)</b></p> <p>Waste haulier with appropriate permits shall be employed by the Contractor for the collection and transportation of waste from works areas to respective disposal outlets. The following suggestions shall be enforced to minimize the potential adverse impacts:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Remove waste in timely manner</li> <li>Waste collectors shall only collect wastes prescribed by their permits</li> <li>Impacts during transportation, such as dust and odour, shall be mitigated by the use of covered trucks or in enclosed containers</li> <li>Obtain relevant waste disposal permits from the appropriate authorities, in accordance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap. 354), Waste Disposal (Charges for Disposal of Construction Waste) Regulation (Cap. 345) and the Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance (Cap. 28)</li> </ul>  | To minimize potential adverse environmental impacts arising from waste collection and disposal | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>N/A<br>V<br>V          |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref. | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address  | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure             | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Waste shall be disposed of at licensed waste disposal facilities</li> <li>Maintain records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed</li> </ul>  |   |                                |                                     |                                 | V                     |
| S12.81                   | <p><b>Storage, Collection and Transportation of Waste (con't)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Implementation of trip ticket system with reference to DevB TC(W) No.6/2010 to monitor disposal of waste and to control fly-tipping at PFRFs or landfills. A recording system for the amount of waste generated, recycled and disposed (including disposal sites) shall be proposed.</li> </ul>  | To minimize potential adverse environmental impacts arising from waste collection and disposal                        | Contractor                     | Work Sites                          | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S12.83 – 12.86           | <p><b>Sorting of C&amp;D Materials</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Sorting to be performed to recover the inert materials, reusable and recyclable materials before disposal off-site.</li> <li>Specific areas shall be provided by the Contractors for sorting and to provide temporary storage areas for the sorted materials.</li> <li>The C&amp;D materials shall at least be segregated into inert and non-inert materials, in which the inert portion could be reused and recycled as far as practicable before delivery to PFRFs as mentioned for beneficial use in other projects. While opportunities for reusing the non-inert portion shall be investigated before disposal of at designated landfills.</li> <li>Possibility of reusing the spoil in the Project will be continuously investigated in the detailed design and construction stages, it includes backfilling to cut and cover construction works for the Hung Hom south and north approach tunnels.</li> </ul>  | To minimize potential adverse environmental impacts during the handling, transportation and disposal of C&D materials | Contractor                     | Work Sites                          | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V<br>N/A    |
| S12.91 – 12.94           | <p><b>Sediments (con't)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Stockpiling of contaminated sediments shall be avoided as far as possible. If temporary stockpiling of contaminated sediments is necessary, the excavated sediment shall be covered by tarpaulin and the area shall be placed within earth bunds or sand bags to prevent leachate from entering the ground, nearby drains and/or surrounding water bodies. The stockpiling areas shall be completely paved or covered by linings in order to avoid contamination to underlying soil or groundwater. Separate and clearly defined areas shall be provided for stockpiling of contaminated and uncontaminated materials. Leachate, if any, shall be collected and discharged according to the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (WPCO).</li> <li>In order to minimise the potential odour / dust emissions during excavation and transportation of the sediment, the excavated sediments shall be wetted during excavation / material handling and shall be properly covered when placed on trucks or barges. Loading of the excavated sediment to the barge shall be controlled to avoid splashing and overflowing of the sediment slurry to the surrounding water.</li> <li>The barge transporting the sediments to the designated disposal sites shall be equipped with tight fitting seals to prevent leakage and shall not be filled to a level that would cause overflow of materials or laden water during loading or transportation. In addition, monitoring of the barge loading shall be conducted to ensure that loss of material does not take place during transportation. Transport barges or vessels shall be equipped with automatic self-monitoring devices as specified by the DEP.</li> <li>In order to minimise the exposure to contaminated materials, workers shall, when necessary, wear appropriate personal protective equipments (PPE) when handling contaminated sediments. Adequate washing and cleaning facilities shall also be provided on site.</li> </ul> | To ensure handling of sediments are in accordance to statutory requirements   | Contractor                     | Work Sites, Sediment disposal sites | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S12.95                   | <p><b>Sediments (con't)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A possible arrangement for Type 3 disposal is by geosynthetic containment. A geosynthetic containment method is a method whereby the sediments are sealed in geosynthetic containers and, at the disposal site, the containers would be dropped into the designated contaminated mud pit where they would be covered by further mud disposal and later by the mud pit capping, thereby meeting the requirements for fully confined mud disposal. The technology is readily available for the manufacture of the geosynthetic containers to the project-specific requirements. Similar disposal methods have been used for projects in Europe, the USA and Japan and the issues of fill retention by the geosynthetic fabrics, possible rupture of the containers and sediment loss due to impact of the container on the seabed have been addressed.</li> </ul>  | To ensure handling of sediments are in accordance to statutory requirements   | Contractor                     | Work Sites, Sediment disposal sites | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |

Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref. | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                                     | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| S12.97                   | <p><b>Containers for Storage of Chemical Waste</b><br/>The Contractor shall register with EPD as a chemical waste producer and to follow the guidelines stated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes. Containers used for storage of chemical waste shall:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Be compatible with the chemical wastes being stored, maintained in good condition and securely sealed;</li> <li>Have a capacity of less than 450 litters unless the specifications have been approved by EPD; and</li> <li>Display a label in English and Chinese in accordance with instructions prescribed in Schedule 2 of the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation.</li> </ul> | To register with EPD as a Chemical waste producer and store chemical waste in appropriate containers | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V           |
| S12.98                   | <p><b>Chemical Waste Storage Area</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Be clearly labeled to indicate corresponding chemical characteristics of the chemical waste and used for storage of chemical waste only;</li> <li>Be enclosed on at least 3 sides;</li> <li>Have an impermeable floor and bunding, of capacity to accommodate 110% of the volume of the largest container or 20% by volume of the chemical waste stored in that area, whichever is the greatest;</li> <li>Have adequate ventilation;</li> <li>Be covered to prevent rainfall from entering; and</li> <li>Be properly arranged so that incompatible materials are adequately separated.</li> </ul>  | To prepare appropriate storage areas for chemical waste at works areas                               | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V<br>V<br>V<br>V<br>V |
| S12.99                   | <p><b>Chemical Waste</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lubricants, waste oils and other chemical wastes would be generated during the maintenance of vehicles and mechanical equipments. Used lubricants shall be collected and stored in individual containers which are fully labelled in English and Chinese and stored in a designated secure place.</li> </ul>  | To clearly label the chemical waste at works areas   | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S12.100                  | <p><b>Collection and Disposal of Chemical Waste</b><br/><b>A trip-ticket system shall be operated in accordance with the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation</b> to monitor all movements of chemical waste. The Contractor shall employ a licensed collector to transport and dispose of the chemical wastes, to either the approved CWTC at Tsing Yi, or another licensed facility, in accordance with the <i>Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation</i>.</p>  | To monitor the generation, reuse and disposal of chemical waste                                      | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | N/A                   |
| S12.101                  | <p><b>General Refuse</b><br/>General refuse shall be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separate from C&amp;D materials and chemical waste. A reputable waste collector shall be employed by the contractor to remove general refuse from the site, separately from C&amp;D materials and chemical wastes. Preferably, an enclosed and covered area shall be provided to reduce the occurrence of wind-blown light material.</p>   | To properly store and separate from other C&D materials for subsequent collection and disposal       | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S12.102                  | <p><b>General Refuse (con't)</b><br/>The recyclable component of general refuse, such as aluminum cans, paper and cleansed plastic containers shall be separated from other waste. Provision and collection of recycling bins for different types of recyclable waste shall be set up by the Contractor. The Contractor shall also be responsible for arranging recycling companies to collect these materials.</p>   | To facilitate recycling of recyclable portions of refuse   | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V                     |
| S12.103                  | <p><b>General Refuse (con't)</b><br/>The Contractor shall carry out an education programme for workers in avoiding, reducing, reusing and recycling of materials generation. Posters and leaflets advising on the use of the bins shall also be provided in the sites as reminders.</p>   | To raise workers' awareness on recycling issue   | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | V                     |



Annex B – Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule

| EIA Ref. / EM&A Log Ref. | Recommended Mitigation Measures   | Objectives of the Recommended Measures & Main Concern to Address                     | Who to implement the measures? | Location of the measure | When to implement the measures? | Implementation Status               |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| /                        | <p><b>Accidental spillage</b></p> <p>To prevent accidental spillage of chemicals, the following is recommended:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Proper storage and handling facilities will be provided.</li> <li>• All the tanks, containers, storage area will be bunded and the locations will be locked as far as possible from the sensitive watercourse and stormwater drains.</li> <li>• The contractor will register as a chemical waste producer if chemical wastes would be generated. Storage of chemical waste arising from the construction activities will be stored with suitable labels and warnings.</li> <li>• Disposal of chemical wastes will be conducted in compliance with the requirements as stated in the Waste disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation.</li> </ul> | To minimize potential adverse environmental impacts arising from accidental spillage | Contractor                     | Work Sites              | Construction Phase              | <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> <p>V</p> |

Legend: V = implemented;  
 x = not implemented;  
 @ = partially implemented;  
 N/A = not applicable

---

**Annex C**

**Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of  
Summons and Successful Prosecutions**

---

**Annex C****Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notification of Summons and Successful Prosecutions**

|                                 | <b>Date received</b> | <b>Subject</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Total no. received in this month</b> | <b>Total no. received since project commencement</b> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---|--|
| <b>Environmental complaints</b> | --                   | --             | --            | 0                                       | 1  |
| <b>Notification of summons</b>  | --                   | --             | --            | 0                                       | 0  |
| <b>Successful prosecutions</b>  | --                   | --             | --            | 0                                       | 0  |

---

**Annex D**

**Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table**

---

Annex D1  
Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table (Note 3)

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2023 - (Central Kowloon Route - Kai Tak West)(Gammon Construction Limited)

| Month            | Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly (Note 1) |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials (i.e. C&D Wastes) Generated Monthly |          |                            |          |                       | Actual Quantities of Contaminated Soil Monthly | Actual Quantities of Land-based Sediment Monthly |                        |                               | Actual Quantities of Marine-based sediment Monthly |                                       |   |                 |
|------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|                  | Generated   |                       |                       |                       |                       | Disposed                 |                                    |                                  |                                    | Reused                  |                        |                          | Recycled   |          |                            | Disposed |                       | Reused   | Reused   | Disposed               |                               | Disposed   |                                       |   |                 |
|                  | Fill Material   |                       | Artificial Material   |                       |                       | Total Quantity Generated | Disposed as Public Fills at TKO137 | Disposed as Public Fills at TM38 | Disposed as Public Fills at CWPFBP | Total Quantity Disposal | Reused in the Contract | Reused in Other Projects | Total Quantity Reused  | Metals   | Paper/ cardboard packaging | Plastics | Chemical Waste        | General Refuse (Note 2)                        | Reused in the Contract                           | Reused in the Contract | Disposed at Designated Site   |  | Disposed at Designated Site           |   |                 |
|                  | Soil and Rock   | Broken Concrete       | Asphalt               | Building Derbis       | Type 1 (Cat. L)       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                       |  |  |                        | Type 1 (Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H)              | Type 1 (Cat. L, Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H, Cat. H <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 3 (Cat. H) |
| Unit             | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000Kg)                 | ('000Kg)   | ('000Kg) | ('000L)                    | ('000Kg) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                          | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )         | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 |   |                 |
| Jan              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Feb              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Mar              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Apr              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| May              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Jun              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| SUB-TOTAL        | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Jul              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Aug              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Sep              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| Oct              |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                       |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                 |
| Nov              |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                       |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                 |
| Dec              |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                       |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                 |
| TOTAL in 2022    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| TOTAL in 2023    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |
| CUMULATIVE TOTAL | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   |                 |

- Notes:
1. Assume the density of fill is 2 ton/m<sup>3</sup>.
  2. Refuse disposed to NENT landfill.
  3. The data presented in this waste flow table only included the waste generated from Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F, other data presented under the related Further Environmental Permit (FEP-01/457/2013/C).

Annex D2  
Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table (Note 3)

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2023 - (Kai Tak Sports Park)(Hip Hing Engineering Co Ltd)

| Month            | Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly (Note 1) |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials (i.e. C&D Wastes) Generated Monthly |                            |          |                |                         | Actual Quantities of Contaminated Soil Monthly | Actual Quantities of Land-based Sediment Monthly |                             |                       | Actual Quantities of Marine-based sediment Monthly |                                       |                                       |
|------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                  | Generated   |                       |                       |                       |                          | Disposed                           |                                  |                                    |                         | Reused                 |                          |                       | Recycled   |                            |          | Disposed       |                         | Reused   | Reused   | Disposed                    |                       | Disposed   |                                       |                                       |
|                  | Fill Material   | Artificial Material   |                       |                       | Total Quantity Generated | Disposed as Public Fills at TKO137 | Disposed as Public Fills at TM38 | Disposed as Public Fills at CWPFBP | Total Quantity Disposal | Reused in the Contract | Reused in Other Projects | Total Quantity Reused | Metals   | Paper/ cardboard packaging | Plastics | Chemical Waste | General Refuse (Note 2) | Reused in the Contract                         | Reused in the Contract                           | Disposed at Designated Site |                       | Disposed at Designated Site                        |                                       |                                       |
|                  |   | Soil and Rock         | Broken Concrete       | Asphalt               |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  | Building Derbis             | Type 1 (Cat. L)       | Type 1 (Cat. M <sub>p</sub> )                      | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H) | Type 1 (Cat. L, Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) |
| Unit             | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000Kg)              | ('000Kg)   | ('000Kg)                   | ('000L)  | ('000Kg)       | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                          | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )       | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 |                                       |
| Jan              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Feb              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Mar              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Apr              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| May              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Jun              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| SUB-TOTAL        | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Jul              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Aug              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Sep              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| Oct              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                             |                       |  |                                       |                                       |
| Nov              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                             |                       |  |                                       |                                       |
| Dec              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                             |                       |  |                                       |                                       |
| TOTAL in 2022    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| TOTAL in 2023    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |
| CUMULATIVE TOTAL | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                       | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000                                 |

- Notes:
1. Assume the density of fill is 2 ton/m<sup>3</sup>.
  2. Refuse disposed to NENT landfill.
  3. The data presented in this waste flow table only included the waste generated from Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F, other data presented under the related Environmental Permit (EP-554/2017).

Annex D3  
Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table (Note 3)

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2023 - (Central Kowloon Route - Central Tunnel)(Bouygues Travaux Publics)

| Month                   | Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly (Note 1) |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials (i.e. C&D Wastes) Generated Monthly |          |                            |          |                | Actual Quantities of Contaminated Soil Monthly | Actual Quantities of Land-based Sediment Monthly |                        |                               | Actual Quantities of Marine-based Sediment Monthly |                                       |   |                               |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                         | Generated   |                       |                       |                       |                       | Disposed                 |                                    |                                  |                                    | Reused                  |                        |                          | Recycled   |          |                            | Disposed |                | Reused   | Reused   | Disposed               |                               | Disposed   |                                       |   |                               |
|                         | Fill Material   |                       | Artificial Material   |                       |                       | Total Quantity Generated | Disposed as Public Fills at TKO137 | Disposed as Public Fills at TM38 | Disposed as Public Fills at CWPFBP | Total Quantity Disposal | Reused in the Contract | Reused in Other Projects | Total Quantity Reused  | Metals   | Paper/ cardboard packaging | Plastics | Chemical Waste | General Refuse (Note 2)                        | Reused in the Contract                           | Reused in the Contract | Disposed at Designated Site   |  | Disposed at Designated Site           |   |                               |
|                         | Soil and Rock   | Broken Concrete       | Asphalt               | Building Derbis       | Type 1 (Cat. L)       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                |  |  |                        | Type 1 (Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H)              | Type 1 (Cat. L, Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H, Cat. H <sub>2</sub> ) | Type 3 (Cat. H <sub>2</sub> ) |
| Unit                    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000Kg)   | ('000Kg) | ('000Kg)                   | ('000L)  | ('000Kg)       | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                          | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )         | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                                       |                               |
| Jan                     | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.250          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Feb                     | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.190          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Mar                     | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.570          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Apr                     | 0.000   | 104.530               | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 104.530               | 0.000                    | 104.530                            | 0.000                            | 104.530                            | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 4.470          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| May                     | 0.000   | 81.780                | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 81.780                | 60.670                   | 21.110                             | 0.000                            | 81.780                             | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.780          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Jun                     | 0.000   | 61.590                | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 61.590                | 61.590                   | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 61.590                             | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.630          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| <b>SUB-TOTAL</b>        | 0.000   | 247.900               | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 247.900               | 122.260                  | 125.640                            | 0.000                            | 247.900                            | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 6.890          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Jul                     | 0.000   | 164.070               | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 164.070               | 164.070                  | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 164.070                            | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.510          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Aug                     | 0.000   | 452.520               | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 452.520               | 452.520                  | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 452.520                            | 266.540                 | 0.000                  | 266.540                  | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.350          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Sep                     | 0.000   | 626.830               | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 626.830               | 626.830                  | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 626.830                            | 18.420                  | 0.000                  | 18.420                   | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.820          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Oct                     |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                               |
| Nov                     |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                               |
| Dec                     |   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |  |          |                            |          |                |  |  |                        |                               |  |                                       |   |                               |
| <b>TOTAL in 2022</b>    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| <b>TOTAL in 2023</b>    | 0.000   | 1491.320              | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 1491.320              | 1365.680                 | 125.640                            | 0.000                            | 1491.320                           | 284.960                 | 0.000                  | 284.960                  | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 8.570          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| <b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b> | 0.000   | 1491.320              | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 1491.320              | 1365.680                 | 125.640                            | 0.000                            | 1491.320                           | 284.960                 | 0.000                  | 284.960                  | 0.000  | 0.000    | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 8.570          | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                  | 0.000                         | 0.000  | 0.000                                 | 0.000   | 0.000                         |

- Notes:
1. Assume the density of fill is 2 ton/m<sup>3</sup>.
  2. Refuse disposed to NENT landfill.
  3. The data presented in this waste flow table only included the waste generated from Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F, other data presented under the related Environmental Permit (EP-457/2013/C).

Annex D4  
Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table (Note 3)

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2023 - (Yau Ma Tei East)(BUILD KING – SK ECOPLANT JOINT VENTURE)

| Month            | Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generated Monthly (Note 1) |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       | Actual Quantities of Non-inert C&D Materials (i.e. C&D Wastes) Generated Monthly |                            |          |                |                         | Actual Quantities of Contaminated Soil Monthly | Actual Quantities of Land-based Sediment Monthly |                               |                                       | Actual Quantities of Marine-based Sediment Monthly |   |                               |
|------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
|                  | Generated   |                       |                       |                       | Disposed                 |                                    |                                  |                                    | Reused                  |                        |                          |                       | Recycled   |                            |          | Disposed       |                         | Reused in the Contract                         | Disposed   |                               |                                       | Disposed   |   |                               |
|                  | Fill Material   | Artificial Material   |                       |                       | Total Quantity Generated | Disposed as Public Fills at TKO137 | Disposed as Public Fills at TM38 | Disposed as Public Fills at CWPFBP | Total Quantity Disposal | Reused in the Contract | Reused in Other Projects | Total Quantity Reused | Metals   | Paper/ cardboard packaging | Plastics | Chemical Waste | General Refuse (Note 2) |  | Disposed at Designated Site                      |                               |                                       | Disposed at Designated Site                        |   |                               |
|                  |   | Soil and Rock         | Broken Concrete       | Asphalt               |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         | Building Derbis                                | Type 1 (Cat. L)                                  | Type 1 (Cat. M <sub>p</sub> ) | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H) | Type 1 (Cat. L, Cat. M <sub>p</sub> )              | Type 2 (Cat. M <sub>i</sub> , Cat. H <sub>2</sub> ) | Type 3 (Cat. H <sub>2</sub> ) |
| Unit             | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> ) | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )              | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )  | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )    | ('000Kg)              | ('000Kg)   | ('000Kg)                   | ('000L)  | ('000Kg)       | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )   | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                          | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                            | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )         | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                 | ('000m <sup>3</sup> )                              |   |                               |
| Jan              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   |                               |
| Feb              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   |                               |
| Mar              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   |                               |
| Apr              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   |                               |
| May              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   |                               |
| Jun              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 1037.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| SUB-TOTAL        | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 1037.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Jul              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 521.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Aug              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 1127.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Sep              | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 3167.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| Oct              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                               |                                       |  |   |                               |
| Nov              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                               |                                       |  |   |                               |
| Dec              |   |                       |                       |                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                    |                         |                        |                          |                       |  |                            |          |                |                         |  |  |                               |                                       |  |   |                               |
| TOTAL in 2022    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 0.000  | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| TOTAL in 2023    | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 5852.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |
| CUMULATIVE TOTAL | 0.000   | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                 | 0.000                    | 0.000                              | 0.000                            | 0.000                              | 0.000                   | 0.000                  | 0.000                    | 0.000                 | 0.000  | 0.000                      | 0.000    | 0.000          | 0.000                   | 0.000  | 5852.000   | 0.000                         | 0.000                                 | 0.000  | 0.000   | 0.000                         |

- Notes:
1. Assume the density of fill is 2 ton/m<sup>3</sup>.
  2. Refuse disposed to NENT landfill.
  3. The data presented in this waste flow table only included the waste generated from Kai Tak Barging Facility under FEP-01/436/2012/F, other data presented under the related Environmental Permit (EP-457/2013/C).